NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

120 Torbay Road, P.O. Box 21040, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, A1A 5B2

Hearing Transcript

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

June 11, 2018

PRESENT:

The Board:

Darlene Whalen, Chair and CEO Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair James Oxford, Commissioner

Parties (Alphabetical Order)

Atlantic Provinces Trial Lawyers Association

Ernest Gittens

Campaign to Protect Accident Victims

Colin Feltham Jerome Kennedy, Q.C.

Consumer Advocate

Dennis Browne, Q.C. Andrew Wadden

Insurance Bureau of Canada (IBC)

Amanda Dean Kevin Stamp, Q.C. Terry Rowe, Q.C. Trevor Foster

Spinal Cord Injury NL

Thomas Fraize, Q.C. Lara Fraize-Burry Michael Burry

Board Counsel/ Staff:

Jacqueline Glynn, Board Counsel Ryan Oake, Board Staff

Presenters

James Cameron, Cameron & Associates

June	11, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 1		Page 3
1	(9:02 a.m.)	1	starting in 1990. At the time, I was
2	CHAIR:	2	President of the Ontario Insurance Adjusters
3	Q. Good morning, everybody. We'll get started.	3	Association, and did a presentation to the
4	I guess, go to you, Ms. Glynn, to get us	4	Osborne Commission, which was one of the
5	underway.	5	first big commissions on auto insurance that
6	MS. GLYNN:	6	the Ontario Government had, and led to a
7	Q. Yes, Madam Chair. Good morning, everybody.	7	number of changes in the Ontario auto, which
8	The Board retained Cameron & Associates to	8	I'm sure someone will talk about today. In
9	aid in our review for the taxi claim audit.	9	the past several years, our company in
10	Cameron and Associates provided a report	10	performing claims audits, we have audited
11	entitled, Report on Taxi Claims Review. Mr.	11	bodily injury and accident benefit claims on
12	James Cameron, the President of Cameron &	12	behalf of insurance companies, and actually
13	Associates, is here today to speak to his	13	6 of the top 20 insurance companies we've
14	report, and with that, I would ask Mr.	14	audited in the last five years, and we're
15	Cameron to start his presentation.	15	trying to get a number, the number of files
16	MR. CAMERON:	16	that we've looked at collectively as a team,
17	Q. Thank you, Jacqui. Good morning, Madam	17	but certainly it's in the thousands,
18	Chair, Commissioners, and counsel. My name	18	probably 10,000 perhaps, so we have had –
19	is Jim Cameron, and as Jacqui said, I'm	19	our team has had a significant amount of
20	President of Cameron & Associates, and I	20	experience in Ontario auto and auto across
21	appreciate being asked here to talk to you	21	the country, auto insurance.
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$		22	I've also taught auto insurance on
$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$	today and I appreciate having been commissioned to do the work that I did for	23	behalf of the Insurance Institute to teach
23	the Commission.	23	
25	My background is in insurance;	25	the legislative changes that come out. I've designed courses to bring those to the
23	<u> </u>	23	
,	Page 2	1	Page 4
	insurance claims since – well, for almost 50	1	attention of adjusters and help adjusters
$\frac{1}{2}$	years now, actually. I think it is 50 years	2	work through how to interpret the changes,
3	this year I've been in the insurance	3	or at least how the changes will impact what
4	business. I've had my own consulting	4	they do.
5	company since 1994, and providing consulting	l	So we were commissioned by the Public
6	services to the insurance industry, the	6	Utilities Board to look at taxi cab losses
7	insurance companies, reinsurance companies,	7	and we were given the years 2010 to 2016,
8	to self-insured entities risk managed	8	and this was a qualitative review to analyze
9	accounts, such as municipalities. I've also	9	the handling of claim files by adjusters and
10	been commissioned by, for instance, taxi cab	10	lawyers to determine if any factors would
11	owners to help them look at their claims	11	affect the loss experience, and factors that
12	experience and how that translates into what	12	could improve the loss experience of taxi
13	they pay for insurance. Over these years, I	13	cabs.
14	have conducted a number of audits, the	14	We looked at in excess of 100 closed
15	company. What we do is perform claims	15	claim files from three companies writing
16	audits of insurance companies or self-	16	taxi business in Newfoundland and Labrador
1		17	for the time period we audited, and all the
17	insured entities, or we conduct audits of	l .	
18	claims handled by insurance adjusters,	18	policies for claims that we audited were
18 19	claims handled by insurance adjusters, independent adjusters, on behalf of	18 19	policies for claims that we audited were placed through Facility Association, and I
18 19 20	claims handled by insurance adjusters, independent adjusters, on behalf of insurance companies to determine if they're	18 19 20	policies for claims that we audited were placed through Facility Association, and I can talk about that. We did not identify
18 19 20 21	claims handled by insurance adjusters, independent adjusters, on behalf of insurance companies to determine if they're handling the claims in accordance with	18 19 20 21	policies for claims that we audited were placed through Facility Association, and I can talk about that. We did not identify any issues with the handling by the
18 19 20 21 22	claims handled by insurance adjusters, independent adjusters, on behalf of insurance companies to determine if they're handling the claims in accordance with procedures and in accordance with the	18 19 20 21 22	policies for claims that we audited were placed through Facility Association, and I can talk about that. We did not identify any issues with the handling by the insurance companies, the handling by the
18 19 20 21 22 23	claims handled by insurance adjusters, independent adjusters, on behalf of insurance companies to determine if they're handling the claims in accordance with procedures and in accordance with the contract, and achieving the best results.	18 19 20 21 22 23	policies for claims that we audited were placed through Facility Association, and I can talk about that. We did not identify any issues with the handling by the insurance companies, the handling by the adjusters, or the handling by the lawyers,
18 19 20 21 22	claims handled by insurance adjusters, independent adjusters, on behalf of insurance companies to determine if they're handling the claims in accordance with procedures and in accordance with the	18 19 20 21 22	policies for claims that we audited were placed through Facility Association, and I can talk about that. We did not identify any issues with the handling by the insurance companies, the handling by the

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5		
	Page 5	T
	outcome of the case or would have increased	l
	the loss costs, and the files that we	l
	reviewed generally were well handled and	l
	were escalated to management at the	l
	appropriate time within what would be	l
	accepted procedures. Legal opinions were	l
	obtained when appropriate, and there was no	l
	evidence that the interest of the insureds	l
	were not being adequately protected, and	l
	that's the role of the insurance company is	l
	to protect the interest of the insured	l
	person, which they are charged under the	l
	policy to defend and assume the liabilities	l
	of someone who's insured and is liable for	l
	an accident.	l
	Claim settlements were provident, fair,	l
	and expeditiously handled, and we tried to	١
	determine other factors that might influence	١

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 6

the outcome, and one of the biggest factors was a delay in reporting of claims by the 20 taxi cab owners or drivers, and many 21 incidents of late reporting, and this 22 created issues because it hampers the 23 ability of the insurance company to 24 investigate those claims, which could lead 25

to a less desirable outcome, or at least it doesn't give you the opportunity to collect enough evidence to properly defend or to defend the case successfully.

One of the other issues that came to the fore was the non-identification of drivers on a policy. There were many, many drivers driving these cabs and in some cases up to 10 drivers on one cab, and even then the driver who had the accident wasn't listed on the policy, so it was a rather surprising factor to us to see that.

We looked at accident benefit claims as well as bodily injury claims as part of our mandate, and we identified that the majority of the accident benefit claims were actually for injuries to drivers of the taxi cabs. and some of them unlisted drivers as well as listed drivers, although that doesn't affect their entitlement. You're still entitled to the accident benefits if you're in the vehicle.

Our overall conclusion was that the claims were handled within the existing legislation and in accordance with the

existing jurisprudence on bodily injury claims, and settlements were, as I had said earlier, provident and expeditious, and overall the insurance companies there was no - you couldn't assess the insurance companies with a cause of the loss costs being that severe. They did their best to, so basically wake (phonetic) they up with.

So we selected 100 files, closed claim files, from a random selection, but also random with some other input. Like, we did look at every claim that was over \$100,000.00 that was closed. We looked at that and we analyzed the handling by the adjusters involved and the handling by the lawyers involved, the defence lawyers that is involved. One of the things that did stand out was that the claims were being handled almost exclusively by in-house adjusters, not independent adjusters, and independent adjusters, of course, act for any number of different insurance companies with whom they have contracts, whereas staff adjusters are employed by the insurance company.

> Page 8 We looked at claims. We looked at

the Co-operators Group as well. All this

Association, which is the insurer of last resort. I'm sure it isn't by choice that

Facility Association is a group that's

they have this facility. It is a facility to place those risks, and that's why they

business is in Facility.

So we had our audit team comprised of people that we've used before on a number of audits; Sharon Cameron, Len Bondi, and Susan Saksida, and their resumes were in the package and attached as part of my report, and collectively they have over 100 years experience between those three, and add my

claims at Unifund Insurance Company, which had the vast majority of the claims, and AXA Insurance which is owned by Intact Insurance Company, and we looked at some claims from business was written through the Facility insureds go to the Facility Association. established to take the risks where other insurance companies don't want to write that risk, but they still require insurance, so ended up in Facility, 95 percent of the taxi

Page 11

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

or some issue in the business that they aren't comfortable with. They can hire us to look at claim files and give our opinion of how the claims files were being handled or how some of the issues were being dealt with in those claim files, and they then adjust their numbers or maybe they ignore it, but they hire us to look at that to help them add comfort to their own process.

So first of all, the first part of the report is audit results for accident benefits, and Newfoundland is, as I'm sure pretty well everyone in the room knows, is the only province in Canada where accident benefits are optional, and it's important to note, though, that every file that we looked at, every policy that we looked at for the claims that we looked at, had accident benefits, had purchased accident benefit coverage.

If we go to Table 5 on page 11, this is claims handling issues on accident benefits, and this in the chart is essentially a breakdown of what our worksheet would look like for each file. We'd have those

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Our audit process, we use a worksheet an issue, yes or no, and then make comments, then collectively analyzed that data and put it together and come up with our conclusions on it.

(9:15 a.m.)

How we looked at the files, and it is a qualitative judgment, but the actuaries, I mean, they're scientists and they do quantitative analysis of claims, of the numbers, and they look at the history of losses and apply factors to that to try to predict what the future losses are, and our work is qualitative, which means it's an opinion and it's an opinion on various issues within the file that we derive, and we apply our judgment and experience and our opinions on how the file is being handled. In fact, we're retained often by actuaries if they have issues on some book of business

Page 12 questions and have the answer from each file reviewed, and we compiled those together and come up with an overall score. Again this is a benchmark score comparing it to what we would call industry practices, best practices in the industry, and those best practices aren't to be found in a manual or in litigation. They are just generally a compilation of how all the insurance companies handle claims, and a lot of them have their own claims manuals and they're not all the same, but best practices generally will contain certain features that are consistent throughout the various companies.

So we assess the claims on those issues, on those questions, as the numbers are identified there, and come out as an overall score of 86 percent, which is above average. 86 is a pretty good score. I mean, it doesn't say it's best of class, they weren't, like, outstanding – this is a perfect example of how claims are handled, but it was very good, it was very good, and I think the biggest thing to draw from that

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

One of the things we did note was a significant proportion of third party uninsured drivers, which I believe has been already discussed at this commission, and we also indicated that where the driver was not named on the policy, the company did take internal steps of notifying their underwriting department, which is what best practices would be, and then the underwriting department would either add the driver to the policy or not. In fact, there was one where there was a driver not named in the policy who was involved in a minor collision and he was not added to the policy because the owner said he was not going to drive the cab again, and sure enough he was driving the cab again and was involved in a major accident, an \$80,000.00 claim.

We looked at leakage. This is one of the issues which probably bears explanation. It's page 13. Leakage is an industry term things have happened and decisions have been made when the file is before you at that point in time with the outcome, but really at the time you make the decision, you may not have all those facts and you certainly don't know that the outcome might be that. You can predict the outcome. So hindsight is always 20/20, as they say, so that's the score.

One of the other points, if you'll go to Table 6 on page 14, this was to determine who was receiving the accident benefit claims, who were the claimants, and the way the policy works in Newfoundland and Labrador, the coverage follows the vehicle that anyone in that vehicle, any passenger or occupant of the vehicle, is entitled to claim under that vehicle's policy, which differs from other provinces and so there's more claimants might claim on accident benefits under a policy in Newfoundland under that particular policy.

So the type of claimants we had were drivers, only 86 claimants, and the numbers are there for what was paid on those, and

Page 14

Page 13

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

that is used for identifying practices or activities that cost insurance companies money, basically, leaking money, and those are not settling a claim when there's an offer to settle that is appropriate and should have been taken, and the adjuster is on vacation for two months and no one looks at the file, and they don't settle, and then the settlement is off the table. That's an example of leakage, a pretty egregious example. There's other examples of pain claims without proper documentation, and it is the adjuster's role to determine that a claim is paid and ought to be paid. It doesn't serve the insured justice to pay claims more than they should be paid, or claims that shouldn't be paid, and sometimes there are some mistakes made that cause that kind of leakage, and we really didn't see much leakage at all. The 80 percent score was pretty good in that, and there's a couple of examples given in there of some leakage that we did see. Again these are looking at files, and you're looking at a

claim file that it's hindsight. I mean,

Page 16 pedestrian/cyclist, if you hit a pedestrian with the vehicle, they come after your policy, whereas in other jurisdictions if the pedestrian had insurance coverage, they would go after their own insurance policy for the accident benefits portion. You'd still be responsible for the bodily injury portion, for the liability. The same goes to cyclists. Passengers had 36 claimants, and so all accident benefit claims, 155 claimants we looked at out of the files we looked at, and there was 96 driver claims. So that's 53.8 percent of the accident benefit claims were to drivers of the insured taxi, and the balance, of course, was paid to claimants, the claimants who were other passengers, cyclists, or pedestrians.

Then in Table 7, accident benefit claims with drivers listed or unlisted, you can see there there's a fair number of not listed drivers who've had accident benefit claims. Again as long as they're driving the vehicle with consent, they are entitled to accident benefits. In fact, even if they

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I 11 20	210		20
June 11, 20	Page 17		20
1	are not with consent, they're entitled to	1	where I was b
2	accident benefits because they're in the	2	score, 86.6 pe
3	vehicle at the time and they're responsible.	3	claims handlii
4	We thought that that might be a significant	4	proactivity on
5	- certainly it demonstrates that controlling	5	claims and ex
6	who the drivers are and maintaining lists of	6	claim in terms
7	drivers certainly has some significance in	7	deductible fac
8	terms of the outcome on accident benefit	8	settlements, a
9	claims.	9	\$2,500.00 ded
10	Overall the conclusions were that the	10	sense that real
11	accident benefits were handled by the claims	11	impact on red
12	staff in the same manner as all other claims	12	You m
13	within that company were handled. They used	13	statement, but
14	all the same service providers, the same	14	settlements ar
15	legal counsel that they generally used to	15	There's no − i
16	handle their whole book of business, and	16	claim where y
17	again we couldn't identify anything that you	17	this is the cost
18	could attribute the cause of the poor	18	subjective in t
19	results to poor handling. That was just not	19	and many thin
20	the case.	20	know, many, 1
21	So then we looked at the third party	21	assessment of
22	liability coverage, and third party	22	are subject to
23	liability, of course, consists of bodily	23	\$2,500.00 bas
24	injury and property damage, and we start	24	starting point,
25	with bodily injury and the audit results.	25	the deductible
	Page 18		
1	This is on page 16 at the bottom, Table 9,	1	didn't see that
2	we'll go to. Thank you. We looked at 50	2	all.
3	closed and 60 open bodily injury claims, and	3	We did
4	the benchmark scoring with that is on the	4	seatbelt legisla
5	chart on Table 9, and was coverage	5	settlements.
6	adequately investigated, was the	6	Our ove
7	investigation timely and appropriate,	7	injury claims v
8	liability assessment, and was litigation	8	handled again
9	handled appropriately, and settlement	9	attention that the
10	proactivity, which is a very important	10	all claims, all b
11	score, 96 percent, that's excellent.	11	they handled w
12	Proactivity on the defence side of a claim	12	their same wor
13	when you're defending a bodily injury claim,	13	practices, and t
1 4 4		4.4	

it benefits being proactive, to keep

the claim to present the claim, to

prodding the plaintiff's counsel to present

crystallize the claim, to give you enough details to assess the claim to come to a

number that you can justify is a proper

assessment to settle that claim, and you

achieve that by being proactive in your

claims handling in chasing everyone up,

17, we did not – sorry, I should go back to

The initial claims reporting on page

basically.

before, pardon me. The overall ercent, is again above average ing. On the settlement n page 18, 6.6, we looked at xpressed our opinion of the is of the deductible, how the ctored into ultimate and our conclusion was that the ductible was meaningless in the ally we didn't see it had any ducing the claim settlements.

might think that that's a harsh it, I mean, the claim re always a negotiated number. it's not like a property damage you have a repair bill that says st. Bodily injuries are very terms of what the value is, ngs go in, as these counsel many factors go into the of a bodily injury claim, and all negotiation. So the sically was just used as a , while my claim is excess of le, here's my claim, and we

it really had any impact at

d see the use of the mandatory ation being used to reduce

verall conclusions on bodily were that the claims were with the same care and the claims staff would pay to bodily injury claims that within that company, and using orksheets and procedures and practices, and they used proactive measures to try to drive settlements and they were successful in closing claim files. We also saw that settlements were within the range of jurisprudence. In most of the files we looked at, there were actual - the plaintiff's counsel were, of course, willing to provide case law jurisprudence that demonstrated that their claim was worth a certain amount of money, and defence counsel acting for the insurers also presented to the adjusters case law where appropriate that helped and tried to assist them with

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 20

Page 21	June I	1, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
2 up with a number, so there was extensive use of that, and settlements were within the arranges generally that were set out in the jurisprudence. Again we felt that the manner of claims handling could not be – was not a negative factor in the loss experience on the bodily injury side of the ledger. 8 on the bodily injury side of the ledger. 9 (9:30 a.m.) Property damage claims we looked at, 10 property damage claims are again generally more straightforward, and the numbers are not large. I don't think that's really an 13 not recommending that exists and there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which was used, and controlling repairs of third party vehicles. 9 (Generally, the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, 20 the was no or citical sissues in the 22 adjustment of the claim that could—that we 23 felt had negatively impacted the results. 24 And although just emprireally the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's coverage out praying. The cost of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see did —since the mandate was 1 automatic driving cars. So, the additional to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze linkings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of 20 factors that may improve the loss experience and the resort that may improve the loss experience and and there is a report being filled by the—where is it here? In subt there's a report being filled by the—where is it here? In subt there's a report being filled by the—where is it here? In subt the report being filled by the—where is it here? In subt there's a report being filled by the—where is it here? In subt there's a report being filled by the—where				= -
of that, and settlements were within the ranges generally that were set out in the jurisprudence. Again we felt that the manner of claims handling could not be – was no the bodily injury side of the ledger. 9 (9.30 a.m.) Property damage claims we looked at property damage claims are again generally more straightforward, and the numbers are not large. I don't think that's really an issue here. It's something that exists and if there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which was used, and controlling repairs of third party vehicles. 13 Generally, the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, were being handled appropriately, and again, and although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your fired-party liability coverage sou're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up stiff and the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of the calk and page feat the yet. Perhaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of the cators affecting the loss experience and what was suffocated—had all the options of these accidents and perhaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of the cators affecting the control the loss costs and here of the cators affecting the control the loss costs, this is readly and you will be looking at that from other methods that might reduce loss costs, this experience, and that you will be looking at that from other and you	1	•		
ranges generally that were set out in the jurisprudence. Again we felt that the manner of claims handling could not be – was not a negative factor in the loss experience on the bodily injury side of the ledger. (9.30 a.m.) Property damage claims we looked at property damage claims are again generally more straightforward, and the numbers are not large. I don't think that's really an issue here. It's something that exists and there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which was used, and controlling repairs of third was used, and controlling repairs of third party vehicles. Generally, the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, there was no critical issues in the adjustment of the claim that could—that we felt had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's physical damage repairs we see, and there's physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's balmed on the newer vehicles and the cost of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's balmed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. It's findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of totalk about—I'll go back to it here. It's findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of totalk about—I'll go back to it here. It's findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of totalk about—I'll go back to it here. It's findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of 20 factors that may improve the loss experience, and that was sources, but I thought I		up with a number, so there was extensive use		yeah, there it is right here, factors that
5 jurisprudence. Again we felt that the manner of claims handling could not be – was not a negative factor in the loss experience on the bodily injury side of the ledger. 8 99:30 a.m. 8 10 Property damage claims we looked at, 11 property damage claims are again generally more straightforward, and the numbers are not large. I don't think that's really an 12 issue here. It's something that exists and 13 there are methods that they use, such as the 16 inter-company settlement agreement, which was used, and controlling repairs of third 18 party vehicles. 17 may be such as the 19 Generally, the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, 21 there was no critical issues in the 22 an umber of—a large discussion in the 23 felt had negatively impacted the results. 23 an umber of—a large discussion in the 24 insurance industry right now about the cost of repairing vehicles are going up 18 significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of frepairing vehicles are going up 19 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 toworage and your third-party liability constored the results of the which applies on both your collision constored the results of the which applies on both your collision constored the results of the which applies on both your collision constored the results of the which applies on both your collision constored the results of the which applies on both your collision constored the results of the which applies on both your collision constored the results of the which word in the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet, Perhaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yepfaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yepfaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yepfaps findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of patcents and procedures, and that's on p	3	of that, and settlements were within the	3	may improve the loss experience and
manner of claims handling could not be — was not a negative factor in the loss experience on the bodily injury side of the ledger. 9 (9:30 a.m.) Property damage claims we looked at, property damage claims are again generally more straightforward, and the numbers are not large. I don't think that's stealty an issue here. It's something that exists and there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which if here are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which graptises on the first of the claim that could—that we adjustment of the claim that could—that we felt had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's repairing whiches are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the new technology for them, but we lid din't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 12 factors alfacting and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of 22 factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that we hottom and page 6 at the top, and that we hottom and page 6 at the top, and that we hottom and page 6 at the top, and that we hottom and page 6 at the top, and that we hottom and page 6 at the top, and that we hottom and page 6 at the top, and that we hot on the sources, but the very large and the cost of the term of the ca	4	ranges generally that were set out in the	4	certainly factors that may improve the loss
The content of the loss experience on the bodily injury side of the ledger.	5	jurisprudence. Again we felt that the	5	experience were risk management issues which
The content of the loss experience on the bodily injury side of the ledger.	6	manner of claims handling could not be – was	6	have been talked about and I understand
8 on the bodily injury side of the ledger. 9 (9:30 a.m.) Property damage claims we looked at, 10 property damage claims are again generally more straightforward, and the numbers are not large. I don't think that's really an issue here. It's something that exists and there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which was used, and controlling repairs of third party vehicles. 9 (9:30 a.m.) Property damage claims we looked at, 10 already I believe. Is it in the—it's already in as an exhibit I think. MS. GLYNN: MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. Which their actuary—they retained an actuary and looked at that. I reviewed that report. I agree with virtually everything in the report. I talks about risk management of the taxi business which is probably the most of the taxi business which is probably the most important considerations that could reduce loss experience is to, again, control—controls over selection of drivers, training of drivers, and other practices and procedures, standard procedures and what you Page 24 of physical damage repairs to vehicles, 3 which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability cost of repairing vehicles are going up 4 significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these 11 calins. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 11 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 12 training of driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was 11 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 12 factors affecting the loss experience or 12 factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we sources, but I thought I would, because we sources, but I thought I would, because we report which would, because we sources, but I thought I would, because we report would, because we report which would, because we report and yo	7		7	there's a report being filed. There's a
10	8	*	8	
Property damage claims we looked at, property damage claims we looked at, property damage claims are again generally more straightforward, and the numbers are not large. I don't think that's really an issue here. It's something that exists and there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which was used, and controlling repairs of third was used. And exployed the results. And alline property damage claims which a gain, in the report. It talks about risk management of the taxi business which is probably the more taxib to fit text in thee-it's actuary—they retained an actuary and looked at that. I reviewed that report. I talks about risk management of the text business which is probably the most important consideration consideration and the report of the taxi business which is probably the more taxib. The report of the text business which is probably the report. It talks about risk	9	(9:30 a.m.)	9	Insult to Injury Group or has been filed
property damage claims are again generally more straightforward, and the numbers are not large. I don't think that's really an issue here. It's something that exists and there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which if there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which was used, and controlling repairs of third was used, and controlling repairs of third party vehicles. Generally, the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, there was no critical issues in the adjustment of the claim that could—that we 22 adjustment of the claim that could—that we 23 felt had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and ther's 25 physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage and your third-party liability coverage and your third-party liability coverage only re paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these in these automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or 21 factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was	10		10	3 3 1
nor straightforward, and the numbers are not large. I don't think that's really an issue here. It's something that exists and there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which adjustment of the claim that could—that we rebeing handled appropriately, and again, there was no critical issues in the adjustment of the claim that could—that we felt had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's physical damage repairs we see, and there's an umber of—a large discussion in the insurance industry right now about the cost of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of fre new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these to talk about—I'll go back to it here. It also the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was 10 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. If factors a flecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss experience and had's on page 5 in the 2d experience, and that's on page 5 in the 2d experience, and that's on page 5 in the 2d experience, and that's on page 5 in the 2d experience, and that's on page 5 in the 2d experience, and that's on page 5 in the 2d experience, but that was 2d experience, but the ones that do have an accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tort deductibles on bodily injury and just—there are just considerations. If mention them in the report because V mention them in the report leasure of the page 2d and volve the loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but—and you will be looking at how other maching the cost of the control the cost o		* * •	11	-
13 not large. Tdon't think that's really an issue here. It's something that exists and there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which 16 miter-company settlement agreement, which 17 was used, and controlling repairs of third 18 party vehicles. 18 party vehicles. 19 Generally, the property damage claims 19 there was no critical issues in the 22 adjustment of the claim that could—that we 22 adjustment of the claim that could—that we 23 felt had negatively impacted the results. 24 And although just empirically the cost of 25 physical damage repairs we see, and there's 26 physical damage repairs we see, and there's 27 a number of—a large discussion in the 28 insurance industry right now about the cost of 3 of physical damage repairs to vehicles, 3 which applies on both your collision 4 which applies on both your collision 5 coverage and your third-party liability 6 coverage you're paying. The costs of 7 repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and 9 that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the 20 costs of the new technology for them, but we 31 didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 6 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 17 findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of 20 fixed that may improve the loss 22 factors that may impr				•
issue here. It's something that exists and there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which was used, and controlling repairs of third was used, and controlling repairs of third B party vehicles. Generally, the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, there was no critical issues in the 2d adjustment of the claim that could—that we felt had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's 2d an umber of—a large discussion in the 2 insurance industry right now about the cost of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage you fre paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of free mew technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these 14 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of 20 factors that may improve the loss 22 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 source had and you will be looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but—and you will be looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this and you will be looking at how other and you will be looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this and you will be looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costes, but 1 thought I would, because we		,		
there are methods that they use, such as the inter-company settlement agreement, which was used, and controlling repairs of third party vehicles. Generally, the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, there was no critical issues in the adjustment of the claim that could—that we felt had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up stignificantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these considerations we did—since the mandate was to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Experience, and that's on page 5 in the gottom and page 6 at the top, and that was to malyze pottom and page 6 at the top, and that was to malyze parties for the report. It talks about risk management of the teaxi business which is probably the most important consideration that could reduce loss experience is to, again, control—controls over selection of drivers, training of drivers, and other practices and procedures, standard procedures and what you most important consideration that could reduce loss experience is to, again, control—controls over selection of drivers, training of drivers, and other practices and procedures, and what you are training of drivers, and other practices and procedures, standard procedures and what you example could be just forbid U-turns. I mean, you know, that's —you get—you know, you're more exposed. Factors like that that are risk management factors that could help control the loss costs and help avoid losses which is really everyone's ultimate goal. If you don't have the loss, you don't have to worry about how you pay for it. So, and 1 think everyone is in agreement that fewer accidents and fewer people hurt are better, ultimately better, but having said				
16		<u> </u>		
was used, and controlling repairs of third party vehicles. Generally, the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, there was no critical issues in the adjustment of the claim that could—that we gain felt had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's Page 22 a number of—a large discussion in the insurance industry right now about the cost of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Syeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of considerations we did—since the mandate was factors that may improve the loss control the taxli business which is probably the most important consideration that could reduce loss experience or sexperience, and other practices and to of the taxi business which is probably the most important consideration that could reduce loss experience is to, again, control—controls over selection of drivers, training of drivers, and other practices and procedures, standard procedures and what you do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I mean, you know, that's—you get—you know, you're more exposed. Factors like that that are risk management do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I mean, you know, that's—you get—you know, you're more exposed. Factors like that that are risk management are risk manageme	1	• • •		
party vehicles. Generally, the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, there was no critical issues in the adjustment of the claim that could—that we get help had negatively impacted the results. Help adjustment of the claim that could—that we get had had help just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's Page 22 a number of—a large discussion in the get insurance industry right now about the cost of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Weah, factors. Our mandate was to atalyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of feators affecting the loss experience or get which six last about—I'll go back to it here. Which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or get which is really seed that with the see and the report. It talks about itsk management of the taxi business which is probably the most timportant consideration hat could reduce loss experience is to, again, control—controls over selection of drivers, training of drivers, and other practices and procedures, standard procedures and other practices and what you do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I mean, you know, that's—you get—you know, you're more exposed. Factors like that that are risk management factors that could help control the loss costs and help avoid losses which is really everyone's ultimate goal. If you don't have the loss, you don't have to worry about how you pay for it. So, and 1 think everyone is in agreement that fewer accident and get hurt. So, I loo	1			
Here perity the property damage claims were being handled appropriately, and again, 21 there was no critical issues in the 22 adjustment of the claim that could—that we 23 felt had negatively impacted the results. 24 And although just empirically the cost of 25 physical damage repairs we see, and there's 26 physical damage repairs we see, and there's 27 page 27 a number of—a large discussion in the 2 insurance industry right now about the cost 3 of physical damage repairs to vehicles, 4 which applies on both your collision 4 voiv repaying. The costs of 6 control the loss costs and help avoid losses 7 repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and 9 that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the 10 costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report 20 which would include our assessment of 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss 23 and you will be looking at that from other 30 may 50 mich is really evolud, because we 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we				
were being handled appropriately, and again, there was no critical issues in the adjustment of the claim that could—that we get had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's page 22 a number of—a large discussion in the insurance industry right now about the cost of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage and your third-party liability coverage and your third-party liability ocotrage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we lidn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 14 suffocated—had all the options of these automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 20 which would include our assessment of 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss 22 factors but I thought I would, because we bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we		1 2		
there was no critical issues in the adjustment of the claim that could—that we felt had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's Page 22 a number of—a large discussion in the insurance industry right now about the cost of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage and your third-party liability coverage and your third-party liability significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps the vehicles weren't as new or as the vehicles weren't as new or as the vehicles weren't as new or as to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of felt had negatively impacted the results. 23 control—controls over selection of drivers, training of drivers, and other practices and procedures, standard procedures and what you recordures, standard procedures and what you example could be just forbid U-turns. I mean, you know, that's pou know, that's -you get—you know, you're more exposed. Factors like that that are risk management factors that could help control—control over selection of drivers, training of drivers, and other practices and procedures, standard procedures, and other practices and procedures, standard procedures, and other practices and what you Page 24 do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I mean, you know, that's or pou example could be just forbid U-turns. I mean, you know, that's everyou know, you're more exposed. Factors like that that are risk management factors that could help control the loss costs and help avoid losses which is really everyone's ultimate goal. If you don't have the loss, you don't have to worry about how you pay for it. So				•
adjustment of the claim that could—that we felt had negatively impacted the results. 23 control—controls over selection of drivers, 24 And although just empirically the cost of 25 physical damage repairs we see, and there's 25 procedures, standard procedures and what you 26 page 27 a number of—a large discussion in the 2 insurance industry right now about the cost 3 of physical damage repairs to vehicles, 3 mean, you know, that's—you get—you know, 4 which applies on both your collision 4 coverage and your third-party liability 5 are risk management factors that could help coverage you're paying. The costs of 7 repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and 9 that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the 10 costs of the new technology for them, but we 11 didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 20 which would include our assessment of 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss 22 probably know that already, I'm sure, but—24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we				
felt had negatively impacted the results. And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's physical damage repairs we see, and there's page 22 procedures, standard procedures and what you page 24 a number of—a large discussion in the insurance industry right now about the cost of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision procedures and you're mean, you know, that's—you get—you know, you're more exposed. Factors like that that are risk management factors that could help control the loss costs and help avoid losses which is really everyone's ultimate goal. If you don't have the loss, you don't have the loss of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of physical damage repairs we see, and there's physical damage repairs we see, and there's page 24 down tha a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I mean, you know, that's—you get—you know, you're more exposed. Factors like that that are risk management factors that could help control the loss costs and help avoid losses which is really everyone's ultimate goal. If you don't have the loss, you don't have the loss in agreement that fewer accidents and fewer people hurt are better, ultimately better, but having said that, you have to deal with the ones that do have an accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tot deductibles on bodily injury and just—them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this				-
And although just empirically the cost of physical damage repairs we see, and there's Page 22 1 a number of—a large discussion in the 2 insurance industry right now about the cost 3 of physical damage repairs to vehicles, 4 which applies on both your collision 4 coverage and your third-party liability 5 coverage and your third-party liability 5 coverage you're paying. The costs of 7 repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and 9 that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the 10 costs of the new technology for them, but we 11 didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 20 which would include our assessment of 21 factors that may improve the loss 22 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 training of drivers, and other practices and what you Page 24 training of drivers, and other practices and what you Page 24 training of drivers, and other practices and what you and would be owith a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I mean, you know, that's—you know, that you do have an and you will be looking at that that that are risk mangament factors that may improve the loss 24 to worry about how you pay for it. So, and 1 ftyou don't have the loss, you don't have to worry about how you pay for it. So, and 1 think everyone is in agreement that fewer accidents and fewer people hurt are better, ultimately better, but having said that, you have to deal with the ones that do have an accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tort deductibles on bodily injury and just—these are ju		-		*
procedures, standard procedures and what you Page 22 1 a number of—a large discussion in the 2 insurance industry right now about the cost 3 of physical damage repairs to vehicles, 4 which applies on both your collision 5 coverage and your third-party liability 6 coverage you're paying. The costs of 7 repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and 9 that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the 10 costs of the new technology for them, but we 11 didn't really see that in these, in these 11 didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—l'Il go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 20 which would include our assessment of 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 25 procedures, standard procedures and what you Page 24 do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I example could be just forbid U-turns. I and with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I example could be just forbid U-turns. example could be	1			· ·
Page 22 1 a number of—a large discussion in the 2 insurance industry right now about the cost 3 of physical damage repairs to vehicles, 4 which applies on both your collision 5 coverage and your third-party liability 6 coverage you're paying. The costs of 7 repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and 9 that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the 10 costs of the new technology for them, but we 11 didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 20 which would include our assessment of 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss 22 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was Page 24 do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a taxi in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a tax in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a tax in certain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a tax in retain situations. An example could be just forbid U-turns. I do with a tax in retain strain strains, was are risk mana, you know, that's—you get—you know, that's—you get—you know, that's—you get—you know, that 'sou out out hat that are risk mana, you know, tha				-
a number of—a large discussion in the insurance industry right now about the cost of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these sutomatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was findings and prepare a narrative report findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss cost out to deal with the accidents and the options of the se considerations we done. And you factors that may improve the loss cost out to worry about how you pay for it. So, and I think everyone is in agreement that fewer accidents and fewer people hurt are better, ultimately better, but having said that, you have to deal with the ones that do have an accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tort deductibles on bodily injury and just— them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this factors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss probably know that already, I'm sure, but— considerations and page 6 at the top, and that was		<u> </u>		
2 insurance industry right now about the cost 3 of physical damage repairs to vehicles, 4 which applies on both your collision 5 coverage and your third-party liability 6 coverage you're paying. The costs of 7 repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and 9 that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the 10 costs of the new technology for them, but we 11 didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 20 which would include our assessment of 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss 23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 2 example could be just forbid U-turns. I 3 mean, you know, that's—you get—you know, you're more exposed. Factors like that that are risk management factors that that could help control the loss costs and help avoid losses which is really everyone's ultimate goal. If you don't have the loss, you don't have to worry about how you pay for it. So, and I think everyone is in agreement that fewer accidents and fewer people hurt are better, ultimately better, but having said that, you have to deal with the ones that do have an accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tort deductibles on bodily injury and just— tort deductibles on bodily injury and just— them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other which would include our assessment of 20 methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but— 23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was	1		1	
of physical damage repairs to vehicles, which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage and your third-party liability coverage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps the vehicles weren't as new or as the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these sutomatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was findings and prepare a narrative report findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss coverage and your third-party liability to the venicles are going up that is management factors like that that are risk management factors late could losses which is really everyone's ultimate powil loss costs and help avoid losses for ourtrel which won expense, you don't have to worry about how you pay for it. So, and I fly you don't have the loss, you don't have to worry about hee veryone's ultimate post. I fly you don't have the loss, you d	1			
which applies on both your collision which applies on both your collision coverage and your third-party liability coverage and your third-party liability coverage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or factors like that that are risk management factors like that that control the loss costs and help avoid losses which is really everyone's ultimate goal. If you don't have the loss, you don't have the loss costs and help avoid losses four don't have the loss, you don't have to worry about how you pay for it. So, and I think everyone is in agreement that fewer accidents and fewer people hurt are better, ultimately better, but having said that, you have to deal with the ones that do have an accidents and fewer people hurt are better, ultimately better, but having said that, you have to deal with the ones that do have an accidents and get hurt. So, I looked at the tot deductibles on bodily injury and just— these are just considerations. I mention the min the report because I'm not recommending that you do th				
coverage and your third-party liability 6 coverage you're paying. The costs of 7 repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and 9 that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the 10 costs of the new technology for them, but we 11 didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 20 which would include our assessment of 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss 23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 15 control the loss costs and help avoid losses 16 control the loss costs and help avoid losses 17 which is really everyone's ultimate goal. 18 If you don't have the loss, you don't have 19 to worry about how you pay for it. So, and 10 Li think everyone is in agreement that fewer 11 accidents and fewer people hurt are better, 12 ultimately better, but having said that, you 13 have to deal with the ones that do have an 14 accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 15 tort deductibles on bodily injury and just— 16 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 17 them in the report because I'm not 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 saying if you're looking at how other 20 which would include our assessment of 20 methods that might reduce loss costs, this 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss 22 probably know that already, I'm sure, but— 23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was				
coverage you're paying. The costs of repairing vehicles are going up significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps the vehicles weren't as new or as the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was findings and prepare a narrative report findings and prepare a narrative report findings and prepare a narrative report factors affecting the loss experience or frepairing vehicles are going up which is really everyone's ultimate goal. If you don't have the loss, you don't have to worry about how you pay for it. So, and It hink everyone is in agreement that fewer accidents and fewer people hurt are better, ultimately better, but having said that, you limited better, but having said that, you have to deal with the ones that do have an accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tort deductibles on bodily injury and just— these are just considerations. I mention them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you factors that may improve the loss are probably know that already, I'm sure, but— experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was			_	
repairing vehicles are going up 8 significantly and across the country, and 9 that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the 10 costs of the new technology for them, but we 11 didn't really see that in these, in these 12 claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 20 which would include our assessment of 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss 23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 16 If you don't have the loss, you don't have 10 It hink everyone is in agreement that fewer 10 It hink everyone is in agreement that fewer 11 accidents and fewer people hurt are better, 12 ultimately better, but having said that, you 13 have to deal with the ones that do have an 14 accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the 15 tort deductibles on bodily injury and just— 16 these are just considerations. I mention 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 20 which would include our assessment of 21 saying if you're looking at how other 22 methods that might reduce loss costs, this 23 and you will be looking at that from other 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was				-
significantly and across the country, and that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps the vehicles weren't as new or as the vehicles with the ones that do have an accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tort deductibles on bodily injury and just—these are just considerations. I mention the these are just considerations. I mention them in the report because I'm not them in the report because I'm not them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other which would include our assessment of the which would include our assessment of the vehicles weren't as new or as the vehicles are just considerations. I mention them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you factors that may improve the loss the vehicles are just considerations. I mention the report saying if you're looking at that from other which would include our assessment of the vehicles ar				*
that's blamed on the newer vehicles and the costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 12 ultimately better, but having said that, you the vehicles weren't as new or as 13 have to deal with the ones that do have an suffocated—had all the options of these 14 accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 15 tort deductibles on bodily injury and just—16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 19 saying if you're looking at how other 20 which would include our assessment of 20 factors that may improve the loss 21 factors affecting the loss experience or 21 is what other provinces have done. And you 22 factors that may improve the loss 23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we				· · ·
10 costs of the new technology for them, but we didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps 12 ultimately better, but having said that, you 13 the vehicles weren't as new or as 13 have to deal with the ones that do have an 14 suffocated—had all the options of these 15 automatic driving cars. So, the additional 15 tort deductibles on bodily injury and just—16 considerations we did—since the mandate was 16 these are just considerations. I mention 17 to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 18 Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze 19 findings and prepare a narrative report 19 saying if you're looking at how other 19 which would include our assessment of 20 methods that might reduce loss costs, this 19 factors affecting the loss experience or 21 is what other provinces have done. And you 22 factors that may improve the loss 22 probably know that already, I'm sure, but—23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
didn't really see that in these, in these claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps the vehicles weren't as new or as the vehicles were het better, ultimately better, ultimately better, but have to deal with the ones that do have an the vehicles were het of eal with the ones that do have an the vehicles were het of eal with the ones that do have an the vehicles were het of eal with the ones that do have an the vehicles were het of eal with the ones that do have an the vehicles were het of eal with the ones that do have an the vehicles were het of eal with the ones that do have an the vehicles were het of eal with the ones that do have an the vehi	1			
claims. We didn't see that yet. Perhaps the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 12 ultimately better, but having said that, you have to deal with the ones that do have an accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tort deductibles on bodily injury and just— them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but— and you will be looking at that from other sources, but I thought I would, because we				
the vehicles weren't as new or as suffocated—had all the options of these automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of actors affecting the loss experience or according to the very and page 6 at the top, and that was accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tort deductibles on bodily injury and just—these are just considerations. I mention the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this and you will be looking at that from other sources, but I thought I would, because we		,		* *
suffocated—had all the options of these automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 14 accident and get hurt. So, I looked at the tort deductibles on bodily injury and just— these are just considerations. I mention 17 them in the report because I'm not 18 recommending that you do that. I'm just 19 saying if you're looking at how other 20 methods that might reduce loss costs, this 21 is what other provinces have done. And you 22 probably know that already, I'm sure, but— 23 and you will be looking at that from other 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we	1	• • •		<i>y y y y y y y y y y</i>
automatic driving cars. So, the additional considerations we did—since the mandate was to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was to talk additional to talk about—I'll go back to it here. 15 tort deductibles on bodily injury and just—these are just considerations. I mention them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but—and you will be looking at that from other sources, but I thought I would, because we				
considerations we did—since the mandate was to to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of actors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was these are just considerations. I mention them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but—and you will be looking at that from other sources, but I thought I would, because we		*		,
to talk about—I'll go back to it here. Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was them in the report because I'm not recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but—and you will be looking at that from other sources, but I thought I would, because we		,		
Yeah, factors. Our mandate was to analyze findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or 22 factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 recommending that you do that. I'm just saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but—and you will be looking at that from other sources, but I thought I would, because we	1			•
findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of the factors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the the factors affecting the loss experience or the factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the the findings and prepare a narrative report to saying if you're looking at how other methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but— and you will be looking at that from other sources, but I thought I would, because we		<u>~</u>		•
which would include our assessment of 20 methods that might reduce loss costs, this factors affecting the loss experience or 21 is what other provinces have done. And you 22 factors that may improve the loss 22 probably know that already, I'm sure, but— 23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we				• •
factors affecting the loss experience or 21 is what other provinces have done. And you 22 factors that may improve the loss 22 probably know that already, I'm sure, but— 23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we	19		19	saving if you're looking at how other
factors that may improve the loss 22 probably know that already, I'm sure, but— 23 experience, and that's on page 5 in the 24 bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 25 probably know that already, I'm sure, but— 26 and you will be looking at that from other 27 sources, but I thought I would, because we		findings and prepare a narrative report		
experience, and that's on page 5 in the bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 and you will be looking at that from other sources, but I thought I would, because we	20	findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of	20	methods that might reduce loss costs, this
bottom and page 6 at the top, and that was 24 sources, but I thought I would, because we	20 21	findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or	20 21	methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you
	20 21 22	findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss	20 21 22	methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but—
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20 21 22 23	findings and prepare a narrative report which would include our assessment of factors affecting the loss experience or factors that may improve the loss experience, and that's on page 5 in the	20 21 22 23	methods that might reduce loss costs, this is what other provinces have done. And you probably know that already, I'm sure, but—and you will be looking at that from other

2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Julie 11, 2018			2017 Automobile insurance Review
	Page 25		Page 27
	before and after such recommendations have	1	we're—you know that it can cost significant
2	been put forth and such changes have been	2	amount of money to investigate and determine
3	put forth. And you know, our experience,	3	factors that wouldwhether a claim falls
4	our opinion is that there—they have made a	4	within a certain limit or not. And that
5	difference in terms of the payouts on	5	money doesn't go to the claimant; that's
6	claims. And the actuaries will give you all	6	money spent on medical doctors, consultants,
7	kinds of number that say they have and	7	and it can be a very significant number. In
8	there's other factors. Of course, there's	8	fact, in Ontario, this is not in the report,
9	other factors as well, but a deductible at a	9	but in Ontario we've audited claims files
10	proper amount or a cap is certainly—can be a	10	where the issue—where that was a major issue
11	factor that would reduce loss costs, and of	11	and we've seen on claims—on a claim that had
12	course, the supplies to accident benefits as	12	a total incurred loss of \$80,000, \$40,000 of
13	well. In Ontario, a huge problem. Not so	13	that being spent on medical reports on both
14	much here, you know, the accident benefits	14	sides, paying for the other side's medical
15	here were not—the average cost was not as	15	report and paying for the insurer's medical
16	severe as Ontario, and they made some major	16	report. That money doesn't go to the
17	changes on accident benefits, restricting	17	claimant. So, I mean, that is one of the
18	the right to—restricting rights of the	18	difficulties of coming to a definition of
19	individual of course, but that's—that was	19	what is a threshold, what is a cap, how is
20	consider a trade-off, that you trade off the	20	it defined? And the difficulty then also
21	rights of claims in certain situations for	21	of, in our experience, of getting that
22	the benefit of reducing premium for everyone	22	definition tested by the courts, tested. It
23	across the board. And you know, like that's	23	takes some time to do that and ultimately it
24	a philosophy and obviously I'm not going to	24	becomes clearer through the case law, but
25	say that it doesn't reduce victim's rights,	25	there's a lot of money spent in the interim
	Page 26		Page 28
1	because it does and that's the trade-off.	1	on expenses in trying to get to that right
2	And the same with minor injury caps and the	2	place where this is how everybody
3	thresholds. In Ontario they've had some	3	understands what the legislation means. And
4	amazing things on thresholds. A lot of law	4	the last thing we mention was territorial
5	in it, a lot of cases on it, and I think it	5	differences. We were asked to look at that,
6	was pointed out in the Insult to Injury	6	the territories. And Territory 1 which is
7	Actuarial Study that the cost of assessing	7	essentially—which includes St. John's had
8	cases can be very significant, and when you	8	very significantly more claims, far more
9	have those types of controls on a claim, a	9	claims than the other two territories. And
10	threshold or a cap, if a claimant is trying	10	I don't think that's surprising given the
11	to argue or is arguing that they don't fit	11	just the economic activity and the number of
12	the exception, they're an exception to that	12	vehicles in the Territory 1 versus Territory
13	cap, their claim is different, then there's	13	2 and Territory 3. And that is—that was my
14	costs on both sides by the claimant to get	14	report.
15	medical reports to produce to say that they	15	CHAIR:
16	are an exception, and of course the insurers	16	Q. Thank you, Mr. Cameron.
17	spend money on defending that or getting	17	MS. GLYNN:
18	their medical reports, getting medical	18	Q. Mr. Cameron, you're finished with your
19	reports to perhaps come up with a different	19	presentation?
20	conclusion that they do fall within the cap.	20	MR. CAMERON:
20	And there's a lot of money spent in those,	21	A. Yes, thank you.
22	what I call transaction costs. And I think	22	MS. GLYNN:
23	the numbers that were pointed out in the	23	Q. Yes, so Mr. Cameron is available for
23	Insult to Injury Report, the—Mr. Allen's	24	questions.
25	report were actually appropriate, that	25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
43	report were actually appropriate, that	23	KLINLDI, Q.C

June 11, 2018

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 29		Page 31
1	Q. Yes, thank you, Commissioners. Good day,	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	Mr. Cameron. My name is Jerome Kennedy.	2	Q. Did you speak to any of the representatives
3	I'm here on behalf of the Campaign to	3	of the taxi companies in Newfoundland and
4	Protect Accident Victims.	4	Labrador?
5	MR. CAMERON:	5	MR. CAMERON:
6	A. Yes.	6	A. No.
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8	Q. And I have a few questions for you, sir.	8	Q. Did you speak, for example, to Tom Lambe of
9	MR. CAMERON:	9	City Wide?
10	A. Sure.	10	MR. CAMERON:
11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	11	A. No.
12	Q. So, if we can just go to page 5 of your	12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
13	report.	13	Q. Doug McCarthy of Newfound Taxi?
14	MR. CAMERON:	14	MR. CAMERON:
15	A. Yes.	15	A. No.
16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
17	Q. And so, you outline in there essentially	17	Q. Donny Earle of Gould's Taxi?
18	what you're asked to do, and you refer to	18	MR. CAMERON:
19	that. It's to conduct an audit of closed—	19	A. No.
20	taxi closed claims and provide any	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21	recommendations to reduce claims costs and	21	Q. George Murphy of Jiffy Cabs?
22	reduce rates. So, that's your goal here, is	22	MR. CAMERON:
23	it, sir?	23	A. No.
24	MR. CAMERON:	24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
25	A. That was the terms of reference of the	25	Q. So, you didn't speak to any of the actual
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Board.	1	representatives of the taxi companies?
2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2	MR. CAMERON:
3	Q. Yes, okay. Did you—do you feel that you	3	A. No.
4	complied with those terms of reference?	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	MR. CAMERON:	5	Q. Now, sir, you're awareand again, my
6	A. Yes.	6	numbers may be a little bit off, I'm doing
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	this by memory, sir, but I think that the
8	Q. Okay. Now, sir, does that involve or your	8	rates of the taxi drivers, we saw a
9	terms of reference, does that involve not	9	reference from \$8200 to \$12,500 for a
10	only identifying problems, but suggesting	10	premium. Were you aware of that?
11	solutions?	11	MR. CAMERON:
12	MR. CAMERON:	12	A. That wouldn't surprise me, that number.
13	A. Well, it's part of our mandate on page 5,	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14	the bottom of page 5, "factors affecting the		Q. Wouldn't that be important for you to know
15	loss experience" and "factors that may	15	that, sir?
16	improve the loss experience." I think that	16	MR. CAMERON:
17	speaks to that.	17	A. Well, the—I went by the Table 1, Incurred
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	18	Loss Ratio, but we didn't really look at the
19	Q. Did you speak to any –?	19	individual premium that the drivers pay. We
20	MR. CAMERON:	20	didn't think that that was in our mandate.
21	A. At least that's how I interpreted it.	21	Our mandate was to look at the claim side to
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	see if anything on the claim side affected
	Q. Sorry, sorry.	23	the experience that would adversely affect
23			
24	MR. CAMERON:	24	the rate.
1	MR. CAMERON: A. Sorry.	25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:

Page 33 1 0. Again, if you look, at your—what you said in 1 MR. CAMERON: page 5, "And provide any recommendations to 2 We knew the premiums I think in total. 2 A. 3 reduce claims costs and reduce rates." 3 That's part of the charts that was given, 4 4 MR. CAMERON: earned premium on Table 1. Well, that's the—that's a direction to the 5 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. Board. That's not my direction. 6 Yes. Individual premiums either being paid 6 7 7 by taxi drivers or taxi companies? KENNEDY, Q.C.: 8 8 Yes. MR. CAMERON: Q. MR. CAMERON: 9 9 Individual premiums, no. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 That was what the Board's terms of reference 10 were. That's the way it was quoted. No. Wouldn't that be a starting point don't 11 11 O. 12 you think, Mr. Cameron, when you have an 12 KENNEDY, O.C.: So, basically you didn't see it as part of individual coming forth and saying, "I'm 13 13 your job to look at the actual rates that paying \$12,500 per car" or "I'm paying \$8200 14 14 15 these taxi drivers were paying and to see if 15 per car"? Wouldn't you think that would be there was a way that you—from a practical an important issue? 16 16 17 perspective, that those rates could be 17 (9:45 a.m.) MR. CAMERON: 18 reduced? 18 19 MR. CAMERON: 19 I'm not saying it's not important, but it 20 20 wasn't within my mandate. My mandate was That wasn't our mandate. In fact, that's Α. 21 not my expertise. That would be more of an 21 restricted to look at the claims and 22 actuarial review. 22 determine if the claims were handled 23 23 appropriately, and if anything, that was KENNEDY, O.C.: 24 24 being done in that claims handling process Sir, you make recommendations or excuse me, Q. 25 you make suggestions in relation to 25 impacted the results negatively. Page 36 Page 34 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 1 alternative solutions such as the cap, 1 2 So, the role of an expert witness, sir, as verbal thresholds and higher deductibles? 2 3 MR. CAMERON: 3 you—I think you've indicated somewhere in vour—it might have had been in your bio is 4 4 Yes. A. to be independent and objective? 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 6 Okay. So, that was a view I would assume to 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 reducing rates or reducing premiums, is that 7 Yes. A. 8 correct? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 MR. CAMERON: 9 Yes. And so, do you feel that you've 10 Well, I put those out there as—just in the complied with that requirement in this case? 10 A. event that like that would help the MR. CAMERON: 11 11 discussion because we—I have had experience 12 12 A. Yes. 13 and my team have had experience with various 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 14 jurisdictions on caps and from the practical Okay. Now, I'm going to ask you a few 14 15 experience. I'm sure you're hear on the 15 questions about your connections to the 16 actuarial side how they worked, and you've 16 insurance industry. 17 seen some exhibits on that, but from the 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 practical claims experience approach, I Of course. 18 A. thought that would add some value. 19 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 KENNEDY, O.C.: 20 But that's not a criticism, sir; that's just 21 So, are you saying, sir, are you telling us 21 the way it is. Q. that basically you prepared a report without MR. CAMERON: 22 22 23 knowing the actual premiums that were being 23 Of course, yeah. A. 24 paid by the taxi drivers in Newfoundland and 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Labrador? 25 It's your background.

June	11, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 37		Page 39
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	Q. In what province did—were you consulted by
2	A. Of course.	2	the taxi cab –?
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	MR. CAMERON:
4	Q. Fifty years in the insurance industry?	4	A. That was in Ontario?
5	MR. CAMERON:	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	A. That's correct.	6	Q. Sorry?
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	MR. CAMERON:
8	Q. Now, what was your role in 1990 in front of	8	A. Ontario.
9	the Osborne Commission? What did you say?	I	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10	You were president of the Insurance	10	Q. That was in Ontario.
11	Adjusters Association?	11	MR. CAMERON:
12	MR. CAMERON:	12	A. Yes.
13	A. The Ontario Insurance Adjusters Association.	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	14	Q. Now, what was this Osborne Commission you
15	Q. Okay.	15	had talked about? Was that the commission
16	MR. CAMERON:	16	which led to the changes in the Ontario
17	A. Yes.	17	system?
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	18	MR. CAMERON:
19	Q. And then, if we look at the people who are	19	A. That was, yes, before the introduction of
20	in your company, formed part of your audit	20	Ontario Motorist Protection Plan in 1990.
21		21	
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	team, all again extensive background in the insurance industry?	22	It was the commission that—they made a number of recommendations that are still
	MR. CAMERON:	23	
23 24		24	quoted today, but the legislation was
25	A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	25	changed, but it didn't actually—I mean, it didn't actually follow the recommendations
23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	23	·
1	Page 38	,	Page 40
$\frac{1}{2}$	Q. Claims adjusters, claims assessment,		in the Osborne Commission Report. It had—it
$\frac{1}{2}$	casualty, and things like that? MR. CAMERON:	2	touched on some of them, but it wasn't—I'm
$\frac{1}{4}$		3	not sure Mr. Osborne was happy with the—with
4	A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4	how the changes came through in terms of his
\int_{c}^{5}	· ·	5	report.
$\begin{vmatrix} 6 \\ 7 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. Yes. And so, that's just the nature of your business. Your business comes from the	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7		7	Q. So, in 1990 were advocating changes to the
8	insurance industry, doesn't it?	8	Ontario system such as a cap, a verbal
9	MR. CAMERON:	9	threshold, a higher deductible? Is that
10	A. Well, that's not—I mean, yes, some of it	10	what—were you suggesting that or
11	does, but certainly a lot of our business	11	recommending that?
12	comes from outside the insurance industry.	12	MR. CAMERON:
13	In fact, as I alluded to, hopefully I	13	A. No, we weren't—yeah, see, the Adjusters
14	covered in my earlier comments, we've been	14	Association, we were there—our mandate as
15	retained by the taxi industry, but the	15	independent adjusters acting for a number of
16	industry itself, by taxi owners, fleet	16	different companies, we thought we could add
17	owners, owners of insurance captives who had		some, again, of our own empirical experience
18	the wrong insurance captive on taxi cab	18	combined collectively and opinions on how
19	fleets to assist them in determining whether	19	claims were being handled, how claims were
20	the insurance companies handled their claims	20	being settled. And it was part of that
21	appropriately, because they were arguing	21	submission really that we felt that minor
22	that the insurance companies had mishandled	22	injuries were being overcompensated and
23	the claimed and therefore their loss	23	serious injuries were being undercompensated
24	experience was worse.	24	in the current system, prior to 1990. And
25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	25	in fact, I think that made it to his report,

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 41		Page 43
1	recommendations, I believe. He did come to	1	through an enhanced accident benefit
2	that conclusion. I'm not saying it was our—	2	coverage, and the converse of that was to
3	that he accepted our version, but he did	3	achieve that, there'd be some restrictions
4	come to that conclusion ultimately.	4	in tort.
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	Q. So, in your report, sir, you outline that	6	Q. Okay.
7	the deductible in Ontario today is \$37,385?	7	MR. CAMERON:
8	MR. CAMERON:	8	A. That you would have to restrict the tort
9	A. I think it'sactually 2018 it's up again.	9	liability or –
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	Q. Okay.	11	Q. In which year were those changes brought in?
12	MR. CAMERON:	12	Do you know that?
13	A. It's 38,000 and something.	13	MR. CAMERON:
14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	14	A. That was 1990, was the Ontario Motorists
15	Q. Well, approximately, yes.	15	Protection Plan. The first -
16	MR. CAMERON:	16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
17	A. It's like it's –	17	Q. Now, sir, essentially you were advocating
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	18	for, if not the elimination of the tort
19	Q. It's a high deductible?	19	system, the significant restrictions on the
20	MR. CAMERON:	20	tort system. Is that a fair comment?
21	A. It changes every year by inflation	21	MR. CAMERON:
22	adjustment.	22	A. I don't think we were advocating really. We
23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	23	weren't advocating one system or the other.
24	Q. When was that changed or the change to the	24	We were, if anything, we were trying to just
25	high deductible and the verbal thresholds?	25	present our view and we—not advocating.
	Page 42		Page 44
1	When was that brought in? Do you know the	1	Just to say this is how—this is what we've
2	year?	2	seen and leave it up to the commission at
3	MR. CAMERON:	3	the time to come up with their own
4	A. Well, the verbal threshold is another issue.	4	recommendations.
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	Q. That's another issue.	6	Q. And you were suggesting though that there
7	MR. CAMERON:	7	needed to be significant changes to the
8	A. It's a separate issue.	8	automobile industry system in Ontario?
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	9	MR. CAMERON:
10	Q. Okay.	10	A. I think that was—I don't think we were
11	MR. CAMÉRON:	11	suggesting that actually at the time. It's
12	A. The verbal threshold was brought in in 1990.	12	1990. It's a long time ago. I don't think
13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	13	we were suggesting there should be changes.
14	Q. Yes.	14	I think the government had already—the
15	MR. CAMERON:	15	commission had been to look at changes.
16	A. That was the Ontario Motorist Protection	16	They were looking at Michigan for example.
17	Plan, and the concept being that if they	17	They were looking at no-fault systems
18	increased the accident benefit coverage,	18	throughout the US and accident benefit
19	that victims would be able to—the accident	19	systems. They wanted to do this trade-off,
20	victims would be able to access their own	20	that they felt the insurance rates were too
21	insurance policy for most of the medical and	21	high. This is in 1990 and it's been going
22	rehab expenses and get paid more quickly	22	on. I mean, it's been a wheel almost. It's
23	with that and including loss of income	23	been going on since then, the various
24	expenses. So, their out-of-pocket expenses	24	problems withperceived problems with-
25	would be reimbursed much more quickly	25	perceived problems on insurance costs, on

June 11, 2018 Page 45 Page 47 1 companies or taxi—the taxi industry? 1 auto insurance costs. 2 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: MR. CAMERON: 3 3 And today, Ontario has the highest insurance No, none of the other work has been – Q. A. 4 rates in the country, doesn't it? 4 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 5 MR. CAMERON: Okay. Q. That's correct. 6 MR. CAMERON: 6 7 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 - on behalf of government, was related to 8 Yes. Sir, in terms then now if your 8 taxis, no. Q. 9 engagements within the insurance industry, KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 you've indicated that you were retained, or 10 10 So, is this the first review for a utilities you had been consulted by taxi companies. board or a review board for taxi companies? 11 11 12 What percentage of your business comes from 12 MR. CAMERON: the insurance industry? That's correct. 13 13 14 MR. CAMERON: 14 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 It fluctuates every year. It depends on 15 Okay. A. Q. various projects, but you know, some years MR. CAMERON: 16 16 it can be less than 50 percent. Some years 17 Yes. 17 Α. we actually, on the risk management side, we 18 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 derive more income on that side than from 19 Now, sir, if we could bring up—Ms. Glynn, 20 20 the insurance companies. there was an email that was sent we wanted 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 to have put forward. 22 Okay. And what would be the most that it 22 MR. CAMERON: Q. 23 would be? 23 Yes. A. 24 MR. CAMERON: 24 MS. GLYNN: 25 Α. At most? 25 O. We'll mark that as Exhibit 9. Page 46 Page 48 KENNEDY, Q.C.: EXHIBIT ENTERED AT HEARING AND MARKED AS EXHIBIT NO. 9 1 2 2 Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 MR. CAMERON: 3 Now, Mr. Cameron, this is an email from you, It's probably 60 percent maybe and – and I'm not as concerned with what the 4 4 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 members of the--representatives of the So, 50 to 60 percent of your business? 6 Board, or excuse, me the employee said. I'm 6 7 MR. CAMERON: 7 interested in what you said. But this comes 8 from a—it's an email in response to an Yeah 9 interview that had been given by a lawyer, a 9 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Comes from the insurance industry, okay. plaintiff's lawyer, in St. John's, correct? 10 10 And how often, sir, have you been retained MR. CAMERON: 11 like you've been retained here by utilities That's correct, yes. 12 12 Α. KENNEDY, Q.C.: boards or whatever the equivalent would be 13 13 in other provinces? Did you listen to the interview? 14 14 MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: 15 15 16 Three times, I think no, yes. 16 A. Yes, I did. A. KENNEDY, O.C.: KENNEDY, O.C.: 17 17 Okay. And when those dates—when would they The interview is very critical of you, 18 18 19 have been, sir? wasn't it? MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: 20 Well, Alberta, we were retained, oh, ten 21 21 A. Yes. years ago I would say. Ten. I don't know 22 22 KENNEDY, O.C.: 23 offhand. I'd have to look that up. 23 Yes. In fact, one of the criticisms was 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 your connection, you and your employees, Okay. And is it always relating to taxi 25 your connection to the insurance industry? 25

	Page 49		Page 51
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	Q. Okay.
2	A. Yes.	2	MR. CAMERON:
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. There was other criticisms of the way you	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5		5	, ,
1	had done your report?		Q. Now, "Thanks Ryan and Jacqui. I laughed
6	MR. CAMERON:	6	when the lawyer talked about the error in my
7	A. Yes,	7	report that the losses had not increased
8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	8	when the numbers show a reduction from 400
9	Q. Yes.	9	percent to 195 percent or so. I guess he
10	MR. CAMERON:	10	missed math lessons that if premiums go up
11	A. I believe generally, yes.	11	and losses stay about the same, the loss
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	ratio will go down."
13	Q. Yes. And so, you didn't like the comments	13	MR. CAMERON:
14	that were made by the lawyer, did you?	14	A. Yes.
15	MR. CAMERON:	15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
16	A. Well, I mean I found they were interesting.	16	Q. Those were your comments?
17	He made some good points actually.	17	MR. CAMERON:
18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Yes, but you also were offended somewhat by	19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
20	some of his comments, weren't you?	20	Q. So, is that an appropriate response from an
21	MR. CAMERON:	21	independent and objective witness in a
22	A. No, I mean, it's –	22	hearing like this, sir?
23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	23	MR. CAMERON:
24		24	A. Well, I mean, those remarks were made, you
25	Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON:	25	
23		23	know—it was a mistake on my part to say
,	Page 50		Page 52
1	A. You know, you write a report and people can	1	that.
2	take issue with it. That's—I wasn't	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	offended. That's part of—that's his job	3	Q. Yes.
4	really.	4	MR. CAMERON:
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	A. Those remarks were made as I thought it was
6	Q. And for the record it was in relation to an	6	a conversation generally.
7	interview conducted by Steve Marshall, a	7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8	lawyer from Roebothan, McKay and Marshall?	8	Q. Yes, you didn't know that these comments
9	MR. CAMERON:	9	were going to come out, did you?
10	A. That's correct.	10	MR. CAMERON:
11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	11	A. Well, no.
12	Q. With Paddy Daly of VOCM?	12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
13	MR. CAMERON:	13	Q. No. So, when you say, "I laughed when the
14	A. Yes.	14	lawyer talked about my error," that's
15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	15	dismissive of what the lawyer was saying,
16	Q. Okay. Now, let's just look at your	16	correct?
17	response, sir, to Mr. Marshall's comments.	17	MR. CAMERON:
18	*	18	
	And you indicate your—the materials had been	18	A. I laughed because I mean he was very
19	provided to you by employees of the Board or		entertaining. Actually, it was a very
20	the reference to the actual interview? The	20	entertaining discussion. He's a good
21	link to the interview had been provided by	21	speaker.
22	members—by employees of the Board?	22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23	MR. CAMERON:	23	Q. Yes.
24	A. That's correct, yes.	24	MR. CAMERON:
25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	25	A. And you know, his facts were wrong in the
	Discoveries Unlimite	d Inc.	(709)437-5028 Page 49 - Page 52

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 53		Page 55
1	facts—some of his facts were wrong.	1	Q. Yes. Did you send any other emails like
2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2	that, sir?
3	Q. Yes.	3	MR. CAMERON:
4	MR. CAMERON:	4	A. No.
5	A. And I laughed when I heard him say those	5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
6	facts. I thought, "Oh, that's kind of	6	Q. No. Now, sir, let's look at your –
7	funny."	7	STAMP, Q.C.:
8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	8	Q. Madam Chair. Excuse me, Mr. Kennedy, for a
9	, ,	9	
10	Q. Yes. Now, sir, the difference is – MR. CAMERON:		moment. Sorry, for interjecting.
1		10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	A. I thought it was genuinely funny.	11	Q. Oh, no problem.
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	STAMP, Q.C.:
13	Q. In his role, as a lawyer, lawyers are	13	Q. Just my concern here on this document is we
14	advocates.	14	had only seen this I think on Friday
15	MR. CAMERON:	15	evening.
16	A. Yes.	16	MS. GLYNN:
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	Q. Friday.
18	Q. You're an independent expert?	18	STAMP, Q.C.:
19	MR. CAMERON:	19	Q. And so, what I'm concerned about is there
20	A. Yes.	20	material or documentation that has come from
21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	21	the Board to some counsel and not to other
22	Q. Yes. So, "I laughed when the lawyer talked	22	counsel? I just want to make sure that
23	about"—now, I don't—and again, you can	23	we're all—we all have the same materials
24	please explain this. It doesn't appear to	24	available to us. So, I don't think this is
25	me that you laugh because you think it's	25	on the Board's website if that's what I'll
1	in that you make you think it s		
	Daga 5/		
	Page 54	1	Page 56
1	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at		Page 56 call it or this -
2	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a	2	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN:
2 3	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment?	2 3	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not.
2 3 4	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No.	2 3 4 5	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this
2 3 4 5 6	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process.
2 3 4 5 6 7	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of, until Friday. MS. GLYNN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 56 call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of, until Friday. MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how the Campaign —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of, until Friday. MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how the Campaign – STAMP, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, I apologize to him for that actually.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of, until Friday. MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how the Campaign – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, I apologize to him for that actually. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of, until Friday. MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how the Campaign – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry? MS. GLYNN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, I apologize to him for that actually. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, have you apologized to him or you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of, until Friday. MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how the Campaign – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry? MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how Campaign came to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, I apologize to him for that actually. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, have you apologized to him or you're apologizing now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of, until Friday. MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how the Campaign – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry? MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how Campaign came to have this document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, I apologize to him for that actually. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, have you apologized to him or you're apologizing now? MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of, until Friday. MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how the Campaign – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry? MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how Campaign came to have this document. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	funny. You laughed showing disrespect at how stupid the lawyer was being, is that a fair comment? MR. CAMERON: A. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No, okay. MR. CAMERON: A. I laughed because it was genuinely funny. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. "I guess he missed math lessons." That's an inappropriate comment, isn't it, sir? MR. CAMERON: A. It is inappropriate. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, I apologize to him for that actually. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, have you apologized to him or you're apologizing now?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	call it or this - MS. GLYNN: Q. No, it's not. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. The package that's available to us in this process. MS. GLYNN: Q. It's not part of the record. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So some counsel have material that, I guess, has gone to the Board and we didn't have it. So I'm just wondering if there is some way we can determine, you know, how this document gets to some of us but not all of, until Friday. MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how the Campaign – STAMP, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry? MS. GLYNN: Q. The Board cannot answer how Campaign came to have this document.

	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 57		Page 59
1	Q. Well I just want to make sure –	1	made some good points. He just didn't agree
2	KENNEDY, Q.C:	2	with everything.
3	Q. We made application under the Access to	3	MR. CAMERON:
4	Information and Protection of Privacy Act	4	A. He did, yeah, he did make some good points.
5	for certain documents and these were	5	It was a very engaging interview, actually,
6	documents that were provided through the	6	he's a very colourful speaker. You can see
7	ATIPP co-ordinator at the PUB. The PUB, is	7	why he's on radio, it was very good.
8	my understanding, like other entities, would	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	be a public body within the meaning of the	9	Q. He's a very experienced lawyer too, sir, do
10	ATIPP Act. We made application for	10	you know that?
11	documents and were provided with same.	11	MR. CAMERON:
12	STAMP, Q.C.:	12	A. Well I'm sure he is, yes.
13	Q. Thanks for that, Mr. Kennedy, I appreciate	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
14	that information. So I guess my next	14	Q. Okay, let's look, sir, now at your Executive
15	question will be, can we have some kind of	15	Summary. I think, Mr. Cameron, a lot of the
16	identification, I don't know what the Rules	16	points or, I can't say a lot of them, but
17	are about that, I'd have to check, but can	17	there are some points which we're not in
18	we have identification as to what was asked	18	disagreement of, so let's just look at your
19	for and what was provided, because that	19	Executive Summary. I just want to
20	would complete our understanding as well,	20	summarize, in a way, what you found.
21	that there is additional information.	21	MR. CAMERON:
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	MS. GLYNN:	22	A. Okay.
$\frac{22}{23}$	Q. That is something that we would have to look	23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
24	into, Mr. Stamp. Again, the role of the	24	Q. And basically your Executive Summary
25	Board, as part of the ATIPP request is that	25	outlines some of the impacts, the factors
23		23	
,	Page 58	1	Page 60
$\frac{1}{2}$	the Commissioners are not involved in those	1	having impacts on losses. The first one,
2	ATIPP requests, and personally I'm not	2	and you indicate that the factor identified
3	involved either, the ATIPP coordinators	3	in the fourth paragraph, sir, as having the
4	handle that, so we would have to look into	4	biggest impact on loss experience was the
)	who actually made the request, what was	5	manner in which the taxi companies reported
6	requested and what was –	6	claims, often with late reporting or no
7	STAMP, Q.C.:	7	reporting.
8	Q. And, of course, whether or not you can	8	MR. CAMERON:
9	nrovide us with any information	- ()	
1	provide us with any information.	9	A. Yes.
10	MS. GLYLNN:	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely.	10 11	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the
11 12	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.:	10 11 12	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something
11 12 13	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into,	10 11 12 13	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is
11 12 13 14	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.:	10 11 12 13 14	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something
11 12 13 14 15	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done.	10 11 12 13 14 15	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit?
11 12 13 14	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would	10 11 12 13 14	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit? MR. CAMERON:
11 12 13 14 15	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done.	10 11 12 13 14 15	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit? MR. CAMERON:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. That's fine, I have no problem with that.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit? MR. CAMERON: A. I don't understand what –
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. That's fine, I have no problem with that. CHAIR:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit? MR. CAMERON: A. I don't understand what – KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. That's fine, I have no problem with that. CHAIR: Q. Sure.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit? MR. CAMERON: A. I don't understand what – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Should the adjustors pick up on that, is my
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. That's fine, I have no problem with that. CHAIR: Q. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit? MR. CAMERON: A. I don't understand what – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Should the adjustors pick up on that, is my question.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. That's fine, I have no problem with that. CHAIR: Q. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit? MR. CAMERON: A. I don't understand what – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Should the adjustors pick up on that, is my question. MR. CAMERON:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. That's fine, I have no problem with that. CHAIR: Q. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit? MR. CAMERON: A. I don't understand what – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Should the adjustors pick up on that, is my question. MR. CAMERON: A. Well the adjustors can't do anything until
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. GLYLNN: Q. Absolutely. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. So I'd ask that that could be looked into, Madam Chair if you would ask that that would be done. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. That's fine, I have no problem with that. CHAIR: Q. Sure. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. I'm actually finished, Mr. Cameron, with	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, sir, when that issue, you've done the audit and you found that. Is that something that should be obvious to the insurer? Is there a way of finding that other than doing an audit? MR. CAMERON: A. I don't understand what – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Should the adjustors pick up on that, is my question. MR. CAMERON: A. Well the adjustors can't do anything until the claim is reported; they don't know

KENNEDY, Q.C.:

	June 1	1, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
l		Page 61		Page 63
l	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	Q. Some of the taxi, representatives of the
l	2	Q. The second factor I think you indicate that	2	taxi company testified—not testified, they
l	3	may impact loss experience was non-	3	presented or had discussions with the Board
l	4	identification of drivers on a policy.	4	and they referred to the fact—again, Madam
l	5	MR. CAMERON:	5	Chair, please correct me if I'm wrong,
l	6	A. Yes.	6	because I know it wasn't clear in some of
l	7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	the documents, but that there were no
l	8	Q. And perhaps you can explain, I think I read		increases or the Facility Association had
l	9	this somewhere, and I'm sure it's in your	9	not applied for any increases for a lengthy
l	10	report, there could be up to 11 drivers on a	10	period of time, could have been like a 10
l	11	policy.	11	year gap at least with no applications for
l	12	(10:00 a.m.)	12	
l		MR. CAMERON:	13	increases, did you see anything like that in
l	13			your –
l	14	A. Yes, I think it was 10.	14	MR. CAMERON:
l	15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	15	A. I did read and I read something on that, but
l	16	Q. But there would still be other drivers who	16	that wasn't within our mandate. We started
l	17	weren't named on the policy.	17	in 2010, perhaps we should have started
l	18	MR. CAMERON:	18	earlier because obviously in 2010, the rates
l	19	A. I think I said 10, but it could have been	19	were inadequate.
l	20	11.	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
l	21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	21	Q. I'm sure we'll get this figured out somehow,
l	22	Q. Okay, 10, yeah. And there were other	22	but it appeared to be no rate increases and
l	23	drivers who were not named on the policy.	23	then significantly increases, four or five
l	24	MR. CAMERON:	24	years with huge increases, is that what—did
l	25	A. That's correct, yes.	25	you see that anywhere?
ſ		Page 62		Page 64
l	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	MR. CAMERON:
l	2	Q. These would seem to be factors that could be	2	A. We saw through the numbers that were on the
l	3	easily solved though, couldn't they?	3	chart, yeah, since 2010 there were huge
l	4	MR. CAMERON:	4	increases, yes. We had no evidence of,
l	5	A. Well easily solved, you could, I mean, it	5	nothing was before us on increases prior to
l	6	doesn't help the taxi cab owners, you could	6	that time or even the rates prior to that
l	7	say, well, all right, let's just charge it—	7	time.
l	8	anyone driving a cab, charge additional	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
l	9	premium, these unlisted drivers, their rates	9	Q. It would have been helpful to have that
l	10	would go up because they're paying for more	10	information, wouldn't it sir?
l	11	drivers, so I don't think it helps their	11	MR. CAMERON:
l	12	goal, but –	12	A. Well, I—perhaps, you know.
l	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
l	14	Q. Okay, and the last paragraph, and we'll come	14	Q. Yeah, because the taxi drivers and we'll see
l	15	back to this one, sir, "Taxi rate increases	15	some of them here, what they're concerned
l	16	have been attributed to continuously	16	about and you're doing your audit, but why
١	17	escalating loss costs.	17	am I paying \$8,200.00? Why am I paying
١	18	MR. CAMERON:	18	
١				\$12,500.00? Why do I have to go through
	19	A. Yes.	19	Facility? These were their issues, weren't
	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	20	they, you knew that.
	21	Q. Now, sir, you were asked to look at the	21	MR. CAMERON:
	22	years 2010 to 2016.	22 23	A. Uh-hm. Well, yeah, that's generally
	23	MR. CAMERON:	1 / 4	DODONTOG LINING MOC
	0.4			accepted, I think, yes.
	24	A. That's correct.	24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:

25

So to engage in a theoretical or analysis of

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 65		Page 67
1	how you can reduce claims costs, did you not	1	Wyman Taxi Report, at Tab 12 brought up, and
2	have the mandate to look at, from a	2	I'm looking for the comments that, it's page
3	practical perspective, how we can reduce	3	4, when I say Tab 12, that's my Tab 12.
4	claims costs? Or excuse me, how we can	4	Sorry, Ms. Glynn.
5	reduce rates or premiums for taxi drivers?	5	MS. GLYNN:
6	MR. CAMERON:	6	Q. I think we have the correct document. Tab
7	A. Well no, because my mandate was to look at	7	12 or otherwise.
8	the claims costs because the two sides of	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	the equation, the rates and the costs, if	9	Q. Yes, okay, thank you. You'll see that
10	the costs are "X" and the rates are "Y", I	10	Oliver Wyman, under "Loss Experience", Ms.
11	mean, if they're even, it's a hundred	11	Elliott states under the chart, sir, "It
12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12	appears that the changes from year to year
13	percent loss ratio. If one is higher than	13	are due to random variation. There was no
14	the other, it's either a profit or a loss		
	for the insurance company.	14	apparent trend in this data."
15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	15	MR. CAMERON:
16	Q. Okay, so let's look, sir, at the last	16	A. That's what it says, yes.
17	sentence in your Executive Summary, "Taxi	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18	rate increases have been attributed to	18	Q. Do you agree with that statement?
19	continuously escalating loss costs."	19	MR. CAMERON:
20	MR. CAMERON:	20	A. Yes. This was not available to me. The
21	A. That's what it says, yes.	21	date of this is March, 2018. I completed my
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	report prior to that time. This would have
23	Q. Okay, where is the evidence of that, sir?	23	been helpful.
24	MR. CAMERON:	24	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
25	A. There is no evidence. In fact, there is no	25	Q. Yeah, because then you wouldn't have made
	Page 66		Page 68
1	evidence in that, in the material we saw.	1	the same comment, would you?
2	The material we saw the loss costs actually	2	MR. CAMERON:
3	had not increased significantly over the	3	A. I wouldn't have said—yeah, that's correct.
4	five-year period that was under study, and I	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	believe that was taken from our initial	5	Q. So do you accept what Ms. Elliott has to say
6	mandate that that was the reason. I just	6	there?
7	accepted that that was the reason that loss	7	MR. CAMERON:
8	costs were escalating. I mean, they weren't	8	A. There is no apparent trend, yes.
9	going down.	9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	Q. Okay. Now let's come back, sir, for a
11	Q. It's stated, sir, here, as I would suggest	11	second to the comments that Mr. Marshall
12	to you, a statement of fact or a conclusion	12	made about his math was wrong, the 400
13	in your Executive Summary that taxi rate	13	percent to 195 percent. Let's just look at
14	increases have been attributed, you use the	14	the Oliver Wyman, same report, at page 5.
15	word "attributed" to continuously escalating	15	Okay, so this is the—were these the charts
16	loss costs.	16	or the kinds of information, or the kinds of
17	MR. CAMERON:	17	comments that were being made by Mr.
18	A. Not by us, by someone else.	18	Marshall that you took exception to?
19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	19	MR. CAMERON:
20	Q. Shouldn't you have made that clear?	20	A. No, I didn't—I don't believe he talked about
21	MR. CAMERON:	21	these—he didn't have this chart, obviously,
22	A. Yeah, perhaps I could have made it clearer	22	I think his discussion was prior to March,
22 23		22 23	
	A. Yeah, perhaps I could have made it clearer		I think his discussion was prior to March,

In fact, if I could ask to have the Oliver

25

Q.

discussion, so I don't think he had that

Page 71	June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 Q. But his comments were that your numbers were day on the list of the woring, that's what he said, wasn't it? 4 wrong, that's what he said, wasn't it? 5 MR. CAMERON: 6 A. Yes, he said my numbers were wrong, that the loss ration from 2012 to '16 was from 350 percent to 175 percent, which is the number of the loss ration from 2012 to '16 was from 350 percent actually to 176, I think it says. 10 A. Tokes numbers were correct. 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, so was Mr. – 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Those numbers were correct. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Pardon? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. So what was the major difference between what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you were saying? 22 what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you were saying? 23 MR. CAMERON: 24 MR. CAMERON: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the purport, so we have to go back on the page. 26 MR. CAMERON: 27 A. That's why I said that, yes. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 10c to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 10c continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no 15 continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously escalating 16 kesses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of yours, it's up and down a little 24 the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000? 24 He continuously escalating loss costs? 25 A. He said well, the said because of that the continuously escalating loss costs and the continuously escalating loss costs? 26 A. When the continuously escalating loss costs? 27 A. That's why I said that, yes. 38 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 39 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems t		Page 69		Page 71
3 Q. But his comments were that your numbers were wrong, that's what he said, wann't it's Mik CAMERON: 6 A. Yes, he said my numbers were wrong, that the loses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000? 6 A. Yes, he said my numbers were wrong, that the loses, average cost per claim, it appears to hard to love reference to continuously escalating lose costs, but would have been cut in half, that was his comment. 10 Bases have been cut in half, that was his comment. 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, so was Mr. — 12 Q. Okay, so was Mr. — 13 losses have been cut in half, that was his comment. 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 15 losses have been cut in half, that was his comment. 14 A. That's why I said that, yes. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay, so was defence to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or free-year period that Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 quescent appears to be around \$30,000? 18 A. Noo, the losses were continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or free-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously exerage cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000? 24 MR. CAMERON: 17 A. Well this is whore well appears to be around \$30,0000? 25 A. That's why I said that, yes. 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously excalating loss costs, but over the four or free-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000? 26 A. The cam now go to the IBC for the pict of the oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no 19 Action to the pict of the oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct st	1	chart.	1	A. That's correct.
4 wrong, that's what he said, wasn't it?	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5 MR. CAMERON: 6 A. Yes, he said my numbers were wrong, that the loss ration from 2012 to '16 was from 350 percent to 175 percent, which is the number that is pretty well on here, 340 percent of 175 percent, which is the number actually to 176, I think it says. 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, so was Mr. – 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Those numbers were correct. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Pardon? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. So what was the major difference between what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you were saying? 22 MR. CAMERON: 23 were saying? 24 MR. CAMERON: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the 19 Losses have been cut in half, that was his comment. 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—to guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four of five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four of five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four of five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 29 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four of five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four of five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not continuously escalating lo	3	Q. But his comments were that your numbers were	3	Q. If we can now go to the IBC report, my Tab
5 MR. CAMERON: 6 A. Yes, he said my numbers were wrong, that the loss ration from 2012 to '16 was from 350 percent to 175 percent, which is the number that is pretty well on here, 340 percent of 175 percent, which is the number actually to 176, I think it says. 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, so was Mr. – 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Those numbers were correct. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Pardon? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 19 is correct. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. So what was the major difference between were saying? 22 MR. CAMERON: 23 were saying? 24 MR. CAMERON: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the 26 MR. CAMERON: 27 A. That's why I said that, yes. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's mot a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those number were correct, his information is correct. 29 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs? 16 MR. CAMERON: 17 CAMERON: 18 A. Those number were correct, his information is correct. 29 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs? 16 MR. CAMERON: 17 CAMERON: 18 A. No, page 4 at the bottom of th	4	wrong, that's what he said, wasn't it?	4	14, of February 14th, 2018, Ms. Glynn, and if
6 A. Yes, he said my numbers were wrong, that the loss ration from 2012 to '16 was from 350 8 percent to 175 percent, which is the number of that is pretty well on here, 340 percent actually to 176, I think it says. 10 actually to 176, I think it says. 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, so was Mr. – 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Those numbers were correct. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Pardon? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. So what was the major difference between what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you were saying? 22 what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you 23 were saying? 23 MR. CAMERON: 24 MR. CAMERON: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the Tagge 70 1 losses have been cut in half, that was his comment. 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—1 guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 19 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—1 guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, so you said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, so you said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, so you said that, yes. 10 to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year law period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Nos was the major difference between what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs? 19 Q. Okay, so you said that, yes. 10 Ves. The graph, is that right? 11 Ves. The graph, is that right? 12 Ves. The graph, is that right? 13 Ves. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 14 Q. Okay, so you said that, yes. 15 Ves. No, it's page 4 at the bottom of the page, sol don't know how this is—that's the Taxi 16 Ves. No, it's page 4 at the bottom of the p	5	•	5	
The percent to 175 percent, which is the number that is pretty well on here, 340 percent actually to 176, I think it says.		A. Yes, he said my numbers were wrong, that the	1	
8 percent to 175 percent, which is the number that is pretry well on here, 340 percent and is pretry well on here, 340 percent and is pretry well on here, 340 percent and is cally to 176, I think it says. 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, so was Mr. – 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Those numbers were correct. 15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Pardon? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. So what was the major difference between what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you were saying? 22 what Mr. CAMERON: 23 MR. CAMERON: 24 MR. CAMERON: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the 26 MR. CAMERON: 27 A. That's why I said that, yes. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 30 Cokay, so you said that's where his math—15 guess he missed math lessons? 40 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—16 look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year lated period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's period that Oliver Wyman looked at that period that Oliver Wyman looked at that's in a continuously escalating loss costs; but over the four or five-year lated period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs; but over the four or five-year lated period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,00	1		l .	
9			l .	_
10		* *	l .	MR CAMERON
It KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Okay, just one second, sir. Now I could be looking something here too, Mr. Cameron, looking in the sauch solok at it is just look at - MR. CAMERON: look and with the sacreen. look and with the sacreen. look and with the said well her said because of that the sacreen. look and that sight? look at look and that some look at look and that some look at look and that some look and look and that some look and lo	1	1 5 , 1	l .	
12 Q. Okay, so was Mr. — 12 Q. Okay, just one second, sir. Now I could be looking something here too, Mr. Cameron, because my math is not that good, but let's just look at — 16 Q. Pardon? 16 MR. CAMERON: 17 A. Well this is why they have actuaries, it's complicated—this a science, it's complicated. VENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Were saying? 2018. WENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Were saying? 2018. 2018. 2018. 2018. 2019.			l .	
13 MR. CAMÉRON:	1	, ,	l .	, ,
14 A. Those numbers were correct. 14 because my math is not that good, but let's just look at - 16 MR. CAMERON: 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 18 complicated—this a science, it's complicated—this a s			l .	
15 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Pardon? 17 MR. CAMERON: 17 A. Well this is why they have actuaries, it's complicated. 18 complicated. 18 complicated. 19 complicated.	1		l .	•
16 Q. Pardon? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 19 17 20 20 21 20 22 23 23 23 23 24 24 24	1		l .	•
17 MR. CAMERON:		, -	l .	3
18 A. Those numbers were correct, his information is correct. 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. So what was the major difference between what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you were saying? 22 WR. CAMERON: 23 WR. CAMERON: 24 WR. CAMERON: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 No., it's page 4 at the bottom of the page, so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi Claims Report we still have up there on the screen. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 Claims Report we still have up there on the screen. 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—I guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman I to report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating I loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs. 16 No, the losses were continuous. 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 18 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it 21 appears to be around \$30,000? 22 G. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy. 26 Now, it's an exhibit filed by IBC on February, 2018. 20 No., it's an exhibit filed by IBC on February, 2018. 20 No., it's an exhibit filed by IBC on February, 2018. 20 No., it's page 4 at the bottom of the page, so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi Claims Report we still have up there on the screen. 27 No., it's page 4 at the bottom of the page, so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi Claims Report we still have up there on the s			l .	
19	1		l .	
20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Q. So what was the major difference between 22 what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you 23 were saying? 24 MR. CAMERON: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 27 Q. The graph, is that right? 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. No, it's page 4 at the bottom of the page, 28 So I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi 28 Claims Report we still have up there on the 38 Screen. 38 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 39 Q. Okay, sor you said that's where his math—I 40 screen. 50 guess he missed math lessons? 5 MS. KEAN: 6 Q. I'll try and find the document. Has it been 6 CQ. I'll try and find the document. Has it been 7 centered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sor you said that's where his math—I 10 to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 11 report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 there's reference to continuously escalating 13 loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 16 continuously escalating 18 Screen. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC 16 continuously escalating 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 ENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy. 27 And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy. 28 And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy. 29 And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy. 20 And which	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	l .	
21 Q. So what was the major difference between what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you were saying? 23 were saying? 24 MR. CAMERON:	1		l .	±
22 what Mr. Marshall was saying and what you were saying? 24 MR. CAMERON: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the Page 70 1 losses have been cut in half, that was his comment. 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—I guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000? 21 the restaurance of the page, so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi Claims Report we still have up there on the screen. 22 SENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. The graph, is that right? 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. No, it's page 4 at the bottom of the page, so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi Claims Report we still have up there on the screen. 5 MS. KEAN: 6 Q. I'll try and find the document. Has it been entered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC — 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. Thank you. 23 And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1		l .	, ,
23 MS. GLYNN: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the Page 70 1 losses have been cut in half, that was his 2 comment. 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—I 5 guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 11 report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating 13 loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000? 21 MS. GLYNN: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. The graph, is that right? 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 Q. No, it's page 4 at the bottom of the page, so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi Claims Report we still have up there on the screen. 5 MS. KEAN: 6 Q. I'll try and find the document. Has it been entered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 15 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 16 MS. GLYNN: 27 Q. Thank you. 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it the losses, average cost per claim			l .	
24 MR. CAMERÓN: 25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the Page 70 1 losses have been cut in half, that was his comment. 2 comment. 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—I guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 11 report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000? 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy. 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 26 Q. No, it's page 4 at the bottom of the page, so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi described. 26 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 Claims Report we still have up there on the screen. 5 MS. KEAN: 6 Q. I'll try and find the document. Has it been entered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 WS. GLYNN: 26 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1			
25 A. He said well, he said because of that, the Page 70 Page 70		, ,	l .	MS. GLYNN:
Page 70 losses have been cut in half, that was his comment. KENNEDY, Q.C.: MR. CAMERON: A. That's why I said that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman loked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? MR. CAMERON: MENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? MR. CAMERON: MR.	24	MR. CAMERON:	l .	
1	25	A. He said well, he said because of that, the	25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—I 5 guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want 10 to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 11 report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 there's reference to continuously escalating 13 loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 2 so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi 3 Claims Report we still have up there on the screen. 5 MS. KEAN: 6 Q. I'll try and find the document. Has it been entered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.		Page 70		Page 72
2 so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—I 5 guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want 10 to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 11 report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 there's reference to continuously escalating 13 loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 2 so I don't know how this is—that's the Taxi 3 Claims Report we still have up there on the screen. 5 MS. KEAN: 6 Q. I'll try and find the document. Has it been entered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1	losses have been cut in half, that was his	1	Q. No, it's page 4 at the bottom of the page,
3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—I guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 5 MS. KEAN: 6 Q. I'll try and find the document. Has it been entered as an exhibit? 7 entered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now let's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 19 MS. GLYNN: 19 MS. GLYNN: 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 Appears to be around \$30,000 for those 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	2	•	2	
4 Q. Okay, so you said that's where his math—I guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 there's reference to continuously escalating 13 loss costs, but over the four or five-year 4 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000? 21 Okay, sury why I said that, swhy I said the document. Has it been entered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:		Claims Report we still have up there on the
5 guess he missed math lessons? 6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now let's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000? 25 MS. KEAN: 6 Q. I'll try and find the document. Has it been entered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC in the losses were continuous. 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1		l .	• •
6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want 10 to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 11 report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 there's reference to continuously escalating 13 loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 6 Q. I'll try and find the document. Has it been 7 entered as an exhibit? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	_		l -	
7 A. That's why I said that, yes. 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want 10 to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 11 report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 there's reference to continuously escalating 13 loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000? 27 entered as an exhibit? 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 27 entered as an exhibit? 28 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 16 C. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. Thank you. 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1 .		l .	
8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want 10 to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman 11 report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 there's reference to continuously escalating 13 loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 8 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC 16 Continuously escalating loss costs? 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. It would be February, 2018. 21 WS. GLYNN: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1		l .	
9 Q. Okay, sure. Now let's come, sir, to—I want to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now later's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000? 9 Q. Yes, it's under the Board documents. 10 MS. GLYNN: 11 Q. It's IBC's submission to the Board. 12 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Yes. 14 MS. GLYNN: 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC or This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 16 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1	, ,		
to look at page 4 of the Oliver Wyman report, so we have to go back one page. Now there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? MR. CAMERON: MS. GLYNN:	1	, ,	l .	, ,
11 report, so we have to go back one page. Now 12 there's reference to continuously escalating 13 loss costs, but over the four or five-year 14 period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's 15 not a correct statement, is it? There's no 16 continuously escalating loss costs? 16 Continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1		l .	
there's reference to continuously escalating loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? MR. CAMERON: No, the losses were continuous. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000? Light KENNEDY, Q.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.: Rennedy, Rennedy, Q.C.:	1	, ,	l .	
loss costs, but over the four or five-year period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? MR. CAMERON: R. No, the losses were continuous. MENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little the losses, average? MS. GLYNN: Q. Yes. MS. GLYNN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. GLYNN: Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. It would be February, 2018. MS. GLYNN: A MS. GLYNN: MS. GLYNN: MS. GLYNN: A MS. GLYNN:		1 /	l .	
period that Oliver Wyman looked at, that's not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? MR. CAMERON: No, the losses were continuous. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000? MS. GLYNN: Continuously escalating loss costs? MS. GLYNN: RENNEDY, Q.C.: MS. GLYNN: Continuously escalating loss costs? If well a MS. GLYNN: If	1	,	l .	, ,
not a correct statement, is it? There's no continuously escalating loss costs? MR. CAMERON: No, the losses were continuous. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000? 15 Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1		l .	•
16 continuously escalating loss costs? 17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 16 — 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.		•	l .	
17 MR. CAMERON: 18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	1 13	not a correct statement, is it? There s no	l .	Q. Yes, and there was two submissions from IBC
18 A. No, the losses were continuous. 19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 18 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.		continuously casalating lass sastal	1.6	
19 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 19 MS. GLYNN: 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	l .	VENNEDY O.C.
20 Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that 21 the losses, average cost per claim, it 22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 20 Q. Thank you. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	16 17	MR. CAMERON:	17	, ,
the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000? 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	16 17 18	MR. CAMERON: A. No, the losses were continuous.	17 18	Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn.
22 appears to be around \$30,000 for those 23 number of years, it's up and down a little 24 bit, but around \$30,000? 22 Q. It would be February, 2018. 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	16 17 18 19	MR. CAMERON: A. No, the losses were continuous. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17 18 19	Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. MS. GLYNN:
number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000? 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	16 17 18 19 20	MR. CAMERON: A. No, the losses were continuous. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that	17 18 19 20	Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn.MS. GLYNN:Q. Thank you.
bit, but around \$30,000? 24 Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.	16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CAMERON: A. No, the losses were continuous. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it	17 18 19 20 21	Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: A. No, the losses were continuous. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those	17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn.MS. GLYNN:Q. Thank you.KENNEDY, Q.C.:Q. It would be February, 2018.
25 MR. CAMERON: 25 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: A. No, the losses were continuous. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. It would be February, 2018. MS. GLYNN:
	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CAMERON: A. No, the losses were continuous. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Now, if you look at that, sir, it seems that the losses, average cost per claim, it appears to be around \$30,000 for those number of years, it's up and down a little bit, but around \$30,000?	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. This will be the first one, Ms. Glynn. MS. GLYNN: Q. Thank you. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. It would be February, 2018. MS. GLYNN: Q. And which page? Sorry, Mr. Kennedy.

	1, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 73		Page 75
1	Q. It would be page 4, okay, just down a little	1	it –
2	bit. So there's a chart there, sir, that	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	IBC has filed in relation to Bodily Injury	3	Q. Okay, so would you agree with me, sir, that
4	Claims Costs by Province. Now, if you	4	the Oliver Wyman graph certainly debunks the
5	remember the Taxi Claims Cost, the average	5	idea that taxi claims severity are spinning
6	we just went through was approximately	6	out of control.
7	\$30,000, up and down a little bit for a	7	MR. CAMERON:
8	five-year period. Do you remember that,	8	A. Severity wasn't spinning out of control, no.
9	sir?	9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10	MR. CAMERON:	10	, ,
1		l .	Q. Now let's look at page 21 of your report,
11	A. Yes.	11	SIT.
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	MR. CAMERON:
13	Q. Okay, if you look then at the claims costs	13	A. Yes.
14	or bodily injury claims costs, so that's	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	what I'm asking you about, my math and my	15	Q. And let's look at the issue in relation to—
16	terms, does this chart speak to the same	16	and you start the previous page on property
17	thing when you have average claims costs	17	damage.
18	that go from 51,000 to 78,000?	18	MR. CAMERON:
19	MR. CAMERON:	19	A. Okay.
20	A. I can't really tell just from that one	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21	caption. That's one year, I haven't seen	21	Q. So the premiums could be made up of the
22	this before, sorry.	22	costs of third party liability?
23	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	23	MR. CAMERON:
24	Q. Okay, sure, because in 2016, it appears to	24	A. Yes.
25	be comparison of bodily injury claim costs	25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
25		23	· -
١.	Page 74		Page 76
1	per province and it outlines the numbers,	1	Q. Collision?
2	the average for the year 2016, claims costs	2	MR. CAMERON:
3	per vehicle and these are private passenger	3	A. Yes.
4	vehicles, sir, and it just outlines claims	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	costs. I'm just trying to get a comparison	5	Q. Comprehensive, whatever insurer projects,
6	between claims costs per vehicle compared to	6	Section B.
7	taxis.	7	
8	MD CAMEDON.	ı ,	MR. CAMERON:
9	MR. CAMERON:	8	MR. CAMERON: A. Yes.
1 9		l .	A. Yes.
1	A. Per private passenger vehicle.	8 9	A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10	A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	8 9 10	A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay.
10 11	A. Per private passenger vehicle.KENNEDY, Q.C.:Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus	8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've
10 11 12	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across 	8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under
10 11 12 13	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for 	8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if
10 11 12 13 14	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance,
10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. I think that's in the Oliver Wyman Report 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. I think that's in the Oliver Wyman Report too, yes. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, so property damage, you indicate and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. I think that's in the Oliver Wyman Report too, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, so property damage, you indicate and I'm going to first ask in relation to taxis,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. I think that's in the Oliver Wyman Report too, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so do you accept that? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, so property damage, you indicate and I'm going to first ask in relation to taxis, but if you look at it here, you state at
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. I think that's in the Oliver Wyman Report too, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, so property damage, you indicate and I'm going to first ask in relation to taxis, but if you look at it here, you state at page 21 in the last paragraph in "Overall
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. I think that's in the Oliver Wyman Report too, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so do you accept that? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, so property damage, you indicate and I'm going to first ask in relation to taxis, but if you look at it here, you state at
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. I think that's in the Oliver Wyman Report too, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so do you accept that? MR. CAMERON: 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, so property damage, you indicate and I'm going to first ask in relation to taxis, but if you look at it here, you state at page 21 in the last paragraph in "Overall
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. I think that's in the Oliver Wyman Report too, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so do you accept that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, if it was in the Oliver Wyman Report, 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, so property damage, you indicate and I'm going to first ask in relation to taxis, but if you look at it here, you state at page 21 in the last paragraph in "Overall Conclusion", "The cost of physical damage
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Per private passenger vehicle. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, private passenger vehicles versus taxis. And the claims costs right across the board appeared to be much higher for private passenger vehicles, the average, then for taxis that you found, is that—or Oliver Wyman outlined, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. I think that's in the Oliver Wyman Report too, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so do you accept that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, if it was in the Oliver Wyman Report, I have not actually seen this before, so I'd 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Increased coverage, things like that, okay. Now, in terms of the physical damage, you've indicated that could either come under collision or a third party liability, if you're determining who has what insurance, correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Sometimes they're a bit combined, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, so property damage, you indicate and I'm going to first ask in relation to taxis, but if you look at it here, you state at page 21 in the last paragraph in "Overall Conclusion", "The cost of physical damage repairs are increasing significantly are blamed for rate increases for many of the

Page 77 major insurers across the country." 1 MR. CAMERON: 1 2 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Yes. 3 3 KENNEDY, O.C.: Yes. Α. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 4 4 Obviously, again, common sense, the fixing 5 Is that only in relation to taxis or is that 5 of a bumper or a fender or a door on a Q. 6 also in relation to private passenger 6 Mercedes is going to cost you a lot more than to fix it on a Ford, isn't it? 7 vehicles, commercial vehicles or are you 7 8 restricting your comments? 8 MR. CAMERON: 9 MR. CAMERON: 9 Yes. A. 10 Well that was a direct quote from the 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Canadian Underwriter Magazine, which is an So your understanding is that's generally in 11 11 12 industry magazine and my understanding that 12 relation to the—that comment was in the it applied to all vehicles. automobile industry in general? 13 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 14 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 And so you go on to state "This is 15 In general, yes, it really is not specific Q. A. attributed"—again, you use that word to the taxis that we saw, no. 16 16 17 "predominantly to the cost and replacing car 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: parts in new vehicles or partially automated Okay, let's go to page 22 and now we're 18 18 Q. 19 driving features." 19 talking about the tort deductible. 20 20 MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: 21 That's what the article – 21 Okay. Α. A. 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 22 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 23 You indicate, sir, that the deductible seems But you didn't notice that in the taxi files? to discourage actions—again, in your second 24 24 25 MR. CAMERON: 25 paragraph, the second last sentence, sir, Page 80 Page 78 1 "This seems to discourage actions in soft-1 A. No. 2 tissue injury cases, both have had an effect 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 Would that indicate to you that perhaps a 3 on reduction of lost costs escalation in Q. lot of the taxis were either older vehicles Ontario." 4 4 5 or just didn't have all the newer – 5 MR. CAMERON: 6 MR. CAMERON: 6 A. Yes. 7 Well I think a combination of both. Perhaps 7 KENNEDY, Q.C.: A. 8 there were older vehicles and they often did 8 The other thing you indicated too, sir, that as you try to define or determine the verbal 9 not proceed with physical damage repairs, 9 they repaired them themselves, they didn't threshold or the definitions involved, 10 10 go through the insurance perhaps because there's a lot more litigation that results, 11 11 their rates would go up. I mean, that 12 12 isn't there? MR. CAMERON: 13 happens. 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Well certainly initially there is until both 14 14 parties, both the plaintiff's bar and the And this makes sense, doesn't it, if you 15 15 O. 16 look at an older vehicle, a fender that one 16 defence bar and the insurers come to some point or a bumper that might have been fixed 17 17 understanding of what the rules are. The a number of years ago for \$700.00 could cost 18 rules are brought in and they're subject to 18 you \$2,000.00 or \$3,000.00 today, couldn't 19 19 interpretation. 20 20 (10:15 a.m.) it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 MR. CAMERON: 21 22 That's correct, yes. 22 So you refer to the cost of medical reports, A. Q. 23 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 23 but then you've got very good lawyers, like my friends here, Mr. Stamp and Mr. Rowe -24 It depends on the make of the car, the age 24 Q. of the car. 25 25 MR. CAMERON:

Page 81 1 A. And like you. 1 statement? 2 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: MR. CAMERON: 3 3 Q. I'm not getting paid the way these guys do, Α. In the total amount paid for the book of sir, who don't come cheap. So you also get 4 4 business, yes. 5 5 the cost of lawyers and legal fees involved, KENNEDY, Q.C.: correct? 6 Sir, have you examined bodily injury claim 6 Q. 7 frequency in taxis compared to that in 7 STAMP, Q.C.: 8 8 private passenger vehicles? I don't own a teak deck, I just want to Q. MR. CAMERON: 9 mention that to you. 9 10 10 KENNEDY, Q.C.: No, that type of study is an actuarial But there's other costs involved. There can exercise and I don't have the qualifications 11 Q. 11 12 be extensive litigation that can go on, I 12 to do that. think we heard in Nova Scotia going on for 13 13 KENNEDY, Q.C.: years and I don't know if they're finished 14 14 O. Yeah, I think, sir, and you refer to Mr. 15 yet. That will follow the new definitions 15 Allen's report and we can bring it up and or verbal thresholds, thinks like that. we're going to go through it shortly, but my 16 16 17 MR. CAMERON: 17 recollection is, or my notes, it's not a recollection, my note indicates that there 18 A. I think it's a safe assumption, yes, it will 18 19 be tested and there's a cost of testing that 19 was a claim frequency of 228 per 1000 20 vehicles for taxis, versus 29 for private 20 system, yes, for sure. passengers and 22 for commercial vehicles. 21 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 22 And if we, sir, then go to—I want to go to 22 Does that sound right? Q. 23 Table 8, page 16 of your report, I apologize 23 MR. CAMERON: for jumping back and forth. And this is, 24 24 I remember reading those—are you going to Α. sir, again, we're touched upon this, but in put that on the chart? I remember reading 25 25 Page 82 Page 84 1 your, I just want to clarify and apply it to 1 those numbers, yes. 2 your report, we've talked about Oliver 2 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 3 3 Wyman, so in 2000 and 2016, the costs go up Q. For 2015, I'm asking you. Which brings, I 4 and down somewhat but there's not really a 4 guess to the point we're going to come to 5 whole lot of difference between, in these 5 shortly, is that the suggestion has been made by the taxi companies and I think Mr. 6 years in terms of escalating costs, is 6 7 there, claims costs? 7 McCarthy has a seven-point plan and Mr. 8 MR. CAMERON: 8 Murphy makes certain suggestions, they don't only relate to—they relate to improving the 9 Well incurred losses in 2010 are 3.6 million 9 A. way the taxi business conducts business with 10 and in 2016, 4.3, so that is an increase. 10 more government regulations, is that a fair KENNEDY, Q.C.: 11 11 Yeah, I'm looking at the average cost per 12 0. 12 statement? 13 claim, excuse me, I should have been more 13 MR. CAMERON: definitive. If you look at, in fact, the Well, the issue is how the taxi industry 14 14 15 average cost per claim in 2010 was \$117.00 15 regulates the business themselves and 16 or \$108.00, whatever it is, told you my math 16 whether that's by the government helping them regulate things, imposing legislation 17 wasn't good, but it's not a lot of 17 18 difference between 2010 and 2016, with some 18 or whether the taxi cab owners impose 19 restrictions or qualifications or standards 19 fluctuation in between? 20 on their drivers, that's risk management 20 MR. CAMERSON: That's correct. 21 basically. 21 22 KENNEDY, O.C.: 22 KENNEDY, O.C.: 23 So there's no trend there in terms of the 23 We'll deal with the risk management, we are Q. Q. 24 severity of the loss claim, but there is an 24 going to come to that shortly, sir. Now, on 25 increase in the amount paid, is that a fair page 19 under Section 6.7, you refer to the 25

	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 85		Page 87
1	significant there, what I call significant	1	Q. Did you look at or review the jurisprudence
2	bodily injury claims of over \$100,000, do	2	in Newfoundland and Labrador?
3	you see that?	3	MR. CAMERON:
4	MR. CAMERON:	4	A. Yes, well it wasn't—we reviewed the comments
5	A. Yes.	5	from counsel on both sides in respect to
6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	6	that jurisprudence.
7	Q. The next paragraph, second sentence, "It was	7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
8	also observed that small claims appear to	8	Q. You didn't review any jurisprudence
9	attract higher settlements in other	9	yourself?
10	provinces."	10	MR. CAMERON:
11	MR. CAMERON:	11	A. No.
12	A. Yes.	12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	13	Q. No, okay. So when I look at this and you're
14	Q. Sir, did you conduct any comparative study	14	saying small claims appear to attract higher
15	in relation to that comment, making that	15	settlements in other provinces, you didn't
16	comment?	16	do any analysis or comparative study, it's
17	MR. CAMERON:	17	an opinion?
18	A. No, that was based on our experience of our	18	MR. CAMÉRON:
19	reviewers and applying that experience base,	19	A. That's correct.
20	it was an opinion from that experience base.	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	21	Q. Okay, is that the kind of opinion that
22	Q. So you did not conduct any analysis.	22	should be in an independent expert's report,
23	MR. CAMERON:	23	sir, without any factual or empirical
24	A. No.	24	background to support it?
25	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	25	MR. CAMERON:
	Page 86		Page 88
1	Q. What other provinces are you talking about,	1	A. Well it was an opinion, I think yes, if it
2	sir?	2	asked for my opinion. It's based on my
3	MR. CAMERON:	3	experience in looking at claim files.
4	A. Ontario, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, I	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	believe.	_	KENNED I. U.C
1 .		ı	
1 0	KENNEDY, O.C.:	5	Q. Where was that—was that asked for your
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	KENNEDY, Q.C.: O. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So	6 7	Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of
7	Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So	6 7	Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that
1	Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct,	6	Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for?
7 8 9	Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated	6 7 8 9	Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for?MR. CAMERON:
7 8 9 10	Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you	6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6.
7 8 9 10 11	Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at?	6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to the private, such as increased deductibles,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And I think you referred to, at one point, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to the private, such as increased deductibles, minor injury caps, verbal thresholds, a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And I think you referred to, at one point, and I'm trying to find your exact words, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to the private, such as increased deductibles, minor injury caps, verbal thresholds, a prescribed framework for treatment of minor
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And I think you referred to, at one point, and I'm trying to find your exact words, sir, that some of the files you looked at, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to the private, such as increased deductibles, minor injury caps, verbal thresholds, a prescribed framework for treatment of minor injuries, the loss experience is highly
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And I think you referred to, at one point, and I'm trying to find your exact words, sir, that some of the files you looked at, the settlements were in the range set out in 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to the private, such as increased deductibles, minor injury caps, verbal thresholds, a prescribed framework for treatment of minor injuries, the loss experience is highly unlikely to improve."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And I think you referred to, at one point, and I'm trying to find your exact words, sir, that some of the files you looked at, the settlements were in the range set out in the jurisprudence in Newfoundland and 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to the private, such as increased deductibles, minor injury caps, verbal thresholds, a prescribed framework for treatment of minor injuries, the loss experience is highly unlikely to improve." MR. CAMERON:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And I think you referred to, at one point, and I'm trying to find your exact words, sir, that some of the files you looked at, the settlements were in the range set out in the jurisprudence in Newfoundland and Labrador? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to the private, such as increased deductibles, minor injury caps, verbal thresholds, a prescribed framework for treatment of minor injuries, the loss experience is highly unlikely to improve." MR. CAMERON: A. That's what it says, yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And I think you referred to, at one point, and I'm trying to find your exact words, sir, that some of the files you looked at, the settlements were in the range set out in the jurisprudence in Newfoundland and Labrador? MR. CAMERON: 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to the private, such as increased deductibles, minor injury caps, verbal thresholds, a prescribed framework for treatment of minor injuries, the loss experience is highly unlikely to improve." MR. CAMERON: A. That's what it says, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Again, we'll come to that in a second. So these are negotiated settlements, correct, what you reviewed were negotiated settlements, the closed claims files you would have looked at? MR CAMERON: A. Well none of the files we reviewed had been litigated, had gone through trial, so they were settlements that were negotiated, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And I think you referred to, at one point, and I'm trying to find your exact words, sir, that some of the files you looked at, the settlements were in the range set out in the jurisprudence in Newfoundland and Labrador? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Where was that—was that asked for your opinion, where did in the Terms of Reference, your mandate, where was that asked for? MR. CAMERON: A. Goes back again to. ii on page 6. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, so now I want to go back to the Executive Summary again, on page 4, your last sentence there, "Cameron further concludes that without some major changes to the private, such as increased deductibles, minor injury caps, verbal thresholds, a prescribed framework for treatment of minor injuries, the loss experience is highly unlikely to improve." MR. CAMERON: A. That's what it says, yes.

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 89		Page 91
1	Oliver Wyman chart, we've just referred you	1	A. That's correct, number of drivers on the
2	to your chart. The loss experience has	2	policy, yes.
3	been, again, in terms of the average cost	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	per claim has been stable or fluctuating	4	Q. So there could be more drivers than,
5	between twenty-odd thousand dollars and	5	obviously than vehicles?
6	thirty thousand for the last seven or eight	6	MR. CAMERON:
7	years.	7	A. There obviously is, yes.
8	MR. CAMERSON:	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	A. Yes, and if it stays that there, there has	9	Q. Are you suggesting, sir, that we should have
10	to be premium to support that.	10	in Newfoundland and Labrador verbal
11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	11	thresholds and deductibles like in Ontario?
12	Q. That's an issue we're going to come to	12	MR. CAMERON:
13	shortly, so that comment there, sir, first	13	A. No, I wasn't suggesting that, I wasn't
14	do you agree with me that the average cost	14	making that recommendation. I was pointing
15	per claim and the number of claims have been	15	that those are ways, are methods of, you
16	relatively stable for the last period of	16	know, certainly major methods, I mean,
17	years that you have looked at?	17	they're not the easiest fix, but they're
18	MR. CAMERON:	18	methods of reducing loss costs, if that's
19	A. For those five years, the average cost per	19	what you want to do.
20	claim, we went through that already, is	20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
21	relatively stable, yes.	21	Q. Okay. Sir, does your report include any
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	examination of what happened to taxi loss
23	Q. Okay, and did you do any analysis, sir, that	23	costs in Nova Scotia or in New Brunswick
24	the reforms you mentioned will improve the	24	after they introduced cap reforms?
25	loss experience?	25	MR. CAMERON:
	Page 90		Page 92
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	A. No, that's contained in Oliver Wyman's
2	A. No, that's—again, that's an actuarial	2	report, I saw that, a very good analysis of
3	exercise that is not within my purview to do	3	that, I think.
4	that.	4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	5	Q. So you basically are suggesting or offering
6	Q. How many taxi operators were in the	6	an opinion that to consider a cap without
7	province, sir, do you know that?	7	any consideration of what happened in these
8	MR. CAMERON:	8	other provinces?
9	A. I don't know that number offhand, I'm sure	9	MR. CAMERON:
10	you could inform me.	10	A. No, I'm concluding that major changes to the
11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	11	product, such as some of those, should be
12	Q. Okay, well I've got a note it's somewhere	12	examined if they want to reduce the loss
13	around 800 vehicles, but I'm sure someone	13	costs.
14	will correct me.	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	MR. CAMERON:	15	Q. Sir, you've stated, I think, that
			(,
16	A. I think that number—I've heard that number	16	approximately 95 percent of the taxis are in
16 17			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	A. I think that number—I've heard that number	16	approximately 95 percent of the taxis are in
17	A. I think that number—I've heard that number before, yeah.	16 17	approximately 95 percent of the taxis are in Facility?
17 18	A. I think that number—I've heard that number before, yeah. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	16 17 18 19	approximately 95 percent of the taxis are in Facility? MR. CAMERON:
17 18 19	A. I think that number—I've heard that number before, yeah.KENNEDY, Q.C.:Q. And that could be, the way we've heard it	16 17 18 19	approximately 95 percent of the taxis are in Facility? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes.
17 18 19 20	 A. I think that number—I've heard that number before, yeah. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that could be, the way we've heard it described there could be—again, we're going to hear from the taxi drivers, taxi owners 	16 17 18 19 20	approximately 95 percent of the taxis are in Facility? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
17 18 19 20 21	 A. I think that number—I've heard that number before, yeah. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that could be, the way we've heard it described there could be—again, we're going to hear from the taxi drivers, taxi owners or brokers, they'll explain to us, but they 	16 17 18 19 20 21	approximately 95 percent of the taxis are in Facility? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Facility is an insurer of last resort.
17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I think that number—I've heard that number before, yeah. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that could be, the way we've heard it described there could be—again, we're going to hear from the taxi drivers, taxi owners 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	approximately 95 percent of the taxis are in Facility? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Facility is an insurer of last resort. MR. CAMERON:
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I think that number—I've heard that number before, yeah. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that could be, the way we've heard it described there could be—again, we're going to hear from the taxi drivers, taxi owners or brokers, they'll explain to us, but they could have one car with a number of people 	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	approximately 95 percent of the taxis are in Facility? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Facility is an insurer of last resort. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes.

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 93		Page 95
1	Unifund, AXA and Co-operators, correct?	1	out of business, who knows.
2	MR. CAMERON:	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	A. That's correct, yes.	3	Q. Okay, again we're going to come to what the
4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4	drivers themselves said. So did you examine
5	Q. With the majority of the taxis with –	5	any options of allowing taxi drivers with
6	MR. CAMERON:	6	good ratings to be moved to the commercial
7	A. With Unifund.	7	market?
8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	8	MR. CAMERON:
9	Q. With Unifund, yeah. Now, sir, have you had	9	Q. That's pointed out in a report. I think
10		10	it's your actuary's report, I believe.
1	an opportunity to read the evidence given by	10	
11	the taxi drivers? It's up on the Board's		KENNEDY, Q.C.:
12	website, have you read what they had to say?	12	Q. Yes.
13	George Murphy of Jiffy; Doug McCarthy, New	13	MR. CAMERON:
14	Found; Tom Lambe, things like that?	14	Q. If we go to that, we could talk –
15	MR. CAMERON:	15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
16	A. No, I have not.	16	Q. We're going to come to it in a second. But
17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	17	do you agree that there—is there any reason
18	Q. There's one and the Board, I know, were	18	why that can't be done, from your experience
19	quite engaged and they will probable	19	of 50 years in the business?
20	remember this, and I'll come to it in a	20	MR. CAMERON:
21	second, sir, but there is a discussion	21	Q. Well, I've seen it happen that and it
22	where, I think it might be the gentleman	22	started like, in Simmons General, a company
23	from Gould's Taxi, who goes in, Donnie	23	I was with and they had a taxi fleet there
24	Earle, and he says or the broker says to	24	and they took it on and they came in with
25	him, "well don't blame me, it's Facility,	25	great promises that, you know, the taxi
	Page 94		Page 96
1	you got to go through Facility". Why do	1	owners, yeah, we have really good controls
2	they have to go through Facility, sir, who	2	on our drivers and we screen them and we
3	makes that decision?	3	have this and we do this training. In other
4	MR. CAMERON:	4	words, they have what you're talking about,
5	A. Well it's not the taxi cab owner's decision	5	I believe, a kind of perfect account, if
6	to do that. They don't choose to go to	6	such a thing exists. And sure enough the
7	Facility, there's no other market, so that's	7	loss experience was terrible. It was like
8	why Facility is there to write risks that	8	180 percent and they got out of that
9	other insurers don't want to write.	9	business; the company got out of that
10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	10	business. So, I mean, and this is in like
11	Q. And we're going to come to this in a second,	11	1990s or something, '94, I think. So, it's
12		12	
1	but if a taxi driver has a 25-year period in		been going around for decades. Taxi cabs
13	the business, no claims, no convictions of	13	have had that poor loss experience.
14	any sort, why is that taxi driver sent to	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	Facility the same as a taxi driver who is	15	Q. Well, let me give you an example, sir. This
16	new into the business or who has previous	16	has happened here and I'm sure someone will
17	accident claims? Does that make any sense,	17	correct me if I'm wrong, but in our
18	sir?	18	province, in the not too recent past, a
19	MR. CAMERON:	19	discussion as to whether or not a taxi
20	A. It's the whole, I mean, it's the losses of	20	driver should have a certificate of conduct
21	the few paid by the many that if you follow	21	where you go to the police station, they
22	that philosophy through, then all the good	22	give you a document outlining whether or not
23	drivers would pay very little and the bad	23	you have any previous criminal convictions.
24	drivers would pay so much that they couldn't		We have the city and the province arguing
25	pay and they'd probably go uninsured or go	25	over should be responsible for that and

			2017 Automobile ilisurance Review
	Page 97		Page 99
	there's no requirement. Does that make any	1	Q. They provided a written submission.
2	sense to you in your experience, sir?	2	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3	MR. CAMERON:	3	Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware that in New
4	Q. Well, you're asking me something about how	4	Brunswick the rates are slightly higher or
5	the government is reacting and that's not—I	5	are on par with New Brunswick, taxi drivers'
6	don't think that's a fair question to ask	6	rates, but slightly higher than PEI and Nova
7	me, really.	7	Scotia. Do you have any knowledge or do you
8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	8	know if that's a correct statement?
9	Q. I see, but if we're talking of risk	9	MR. CAMERON:
10	management, then wouldn't something as	10	Q. No, again, we didn't examine the rates, no.
11	simple as a certificate of conduct showing	11	(10:30 a.m.)
12	that if an individual had three previous	12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
13	impaired drivings, that they're increasing	13	Q. Okay. Is there any reason you wouldn't have
14	risk?	14	done an analytical comparison, sir?
15	MR. CAMERON:	15	MR. CAMERON:
16	Q. Well, one method that insurers use to assess	16	Q. Well, the analytical comparison is, again,
17	is to obtain driver abstracts which should	17	our report is a qualitative analysis. The
18	have that information on there. And if they	18	analytical comparisons are quantitative
19	have that, then you either don't insure them	19	analysis which within the actuaries' realm
20	or you charge them so much that you make up	20	and the actuaries' perform that, those type
21	for it.	21	of –
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22 \end{vmatrix}$	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
$\frac{22}{23}$	Q. Okay, let's go, sir, now to page 23 of your	23	Q. If we could now ask you to go to the report
24	report and under the Minorthere's a	24	provided by actuary Insult to Injury, Craig
25	comment in relation to minor injury caps.	25	Allen.
23		23	Atticit.
	D 00		D 100
1	Page 98	1	Page 100
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	MR. CAMERON:
1 2 2	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay.	1 2	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes.
3	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the	3 4	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree
3 4 5	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give	3 4 5	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do
3 4 5 6	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're	3 4 5 6	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir?
3 4 5 6 7	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and	3 4 5 6 7	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON:
3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that	3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the way I wanted to—so, are you aware whether or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that? MR. CAMERON:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the way I wanted to—so, are you aware whether or not taxi rates in other provinces where they	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the way I wanted to—so, are you aware whether or not taxi rates in other provinces where they have caps, have actually been reduced?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the way I wanted to—so, are you aware whether or not taxi rates in other provinces where they have caps, have actually been reduced? MR. CAMERON:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, again, and perhaps this is simple
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the way I wanted to—so, are you aware whether or not taxi rates in other provinces where they have caps, have actually been reduced? MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not aware of that, no.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, again, and perhaps this is simple math, but correct me if I'm wrong, Mr.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the way I wanted to—so, are you aware whether or not taxi rates in other provinces where they have caps, have actually been reduced? MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not aware of that, no. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, again, and perhaps this is simple math, but correct me if I'm wrong, Mr. Cameron, that is you have a smaller number
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the way I wanted to—so, are you aware whether or not taxi rates in other provinces where they have caps, have actually been reduced? MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not aware of that, no.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, again, and perhaps this is simple math, but correct me if I'm wrong, Mr. Cameron, that is you have a smaller number of vehicles, a higher number of claims, a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the way I wanted to—so, are you aware whether or not taxi rates in other provinces where they have caps, have actually been reduced? MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not aware of that, no. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And again, sir, there's—and I don't know, is Facility a presenter here?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, again, and perhaps this is simple math, but correct me if I'm wrong, Mr. Cameron, that is you have a smaller number
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And somewhere, I'm just looking for the actual statement, sir, excuse me, just give me a second. But essentially what you're suggesting is that minor injury caps and thresholds could reduce losses. Is that right? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, they're designed to reduce the loss experience, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Sir, are you aware of—and again I ask you this in a second, I just want to confirm this because I'm not clear if I asked it the way I wanted to—so, are you aware whether or not taxi rates in other provinces where they have caps, have actually been reduced? MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not aware of that, no. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And again, sir, there's—and I don't know, is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, because we're not going to—you agree with a lot of what Mr. Allen has to say, do you, sir? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I do. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, we're not going to spend a lot of time on this, if I can find it. Okay, do we have it up there? Okay, if we could go to page 2? And this is where Mr. Allen breaks down the number of earned vehicles in the province with the claim counts and things like that, loss per vehicle. See that? MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, again, and perhaps this is simple math, but correct me if I'm wrong, Mr. Cameron, that is you have a smaller number of vehicles, a higher number of claims, a

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 101		Page 103
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	of measures were proposed by taxi drivers or
2	Q. Well, those numbers are there, yes.	2	representatives of taxi driver companies to
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	the government many, many months ago?
4	Q. So that the loss cost per vehicle for a taxi	4	MR. CAMERON:
5	is \$4,839.00 compared to a private passenger	5	Q. I have no knowledge of that.
6	vehicle of \$433.00.	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7	MR. CAMERON:	7	Q. Okay. If we could now, sir, -
8	Q. That's his numbers, yes.	8	MR. CAMERON:
9	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	9	Q. Things like, sorry, things like vehicle
10	Q. Okay. If we could go, sir, to page 3 and	10	condition and road worthiness would be
11	now I want to deal with some of the measures	1	something that, I mean, they can be self-
12	to improve the situation for taxi drivers.	12	controlled by the owner, of course, but you
13	Mr. Allen suggests at page 3 that—and this	13	can impose regulations that make it
14	would again be, I'm assuming, come under	14	mandatory, inspections and they do that in
15	risk assessment, would it, sir, like	15	other provinces. They probably have them
16	measures to improve accident prevention?	16	here, do they? Inspections on taxis?
17	MR. CAMERON:	17	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
18	Q. Is right management, yes.	18	Q. Well, it's a big issue, sir.
19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	19	MR. CAMERON:
20	Q. Improve driver education, a safety training	20	Q. Okay.
21	for taxi drivers.	21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
22	MR. CAMERON:	22	Q. In terms of the—but government can control
23	Q. I'm sorry, it's not showing on my –	23	these under regulations.
24	MS. GLYNN:	24	MR. CAMERON:
25	Q. The next page, Sara.	25	Q. Well, they can issue regulations. I mean –
			, ,
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Page 102 KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 104
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	I	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay.	2	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be
2 3	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay.	2 3	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these
2 3 4	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be
2 3 4 5	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that. I believe I made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if they're for it, why aren't they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that. I believe I made those same conclusions. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if they're for it, why aren't they doing it? It's —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that. I believe I made those same conclusions. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 104 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if they're for it, why aren't they doing it? It's — KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that. I believe I made those same conclusions. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Measures to improve vehicle condition and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if they're for it, why aren't they doing it? It's — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Maybe Mr. McCarthy and Mr. Lambe or Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that. I believe I made those same conclusions. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Measures to improve vehicle condition and road worthiness" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if they're for it, why aren't they doing it? It's — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Maybe Mr. McCarthy and Mr. Lambe or Mr. Gulliver will speak to that, sir, when they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that. I believe I made those same conclusions. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Measures to improve vehicle condition and road worthiness" MR. CAMERON: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if they're for it, why aren't they doing it? It's — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Maybe Mr. McCarthy and Mr. Lambe or Mr. Gulliver will speak to that, sir, when they present. Okay, let's go to page 3 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that. I believe I made those same conclusions. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Measures to improve vehicle condition and road worthiness" MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that as well. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if they're for it, why aren't they doing it? It's — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Maybe Mr. McCarthy and Mr. Lambe or Mr. Gulliver will speak to that, sir, when they present. Okay, let's go to page 3 and again, Mr. Allen's description of Facility
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that. I believe I made those same conclusions. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Measures to improve vehicle condition and road worthiness" MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that as well. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if they're for it, why aren't they doing it? It's — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Maybe Mr. McCarthy and Mr. Lambe or Mr. Gulliver will speak to that, sir, when they present. Okay, let's go to page 3 and again, Mr. Allen's description of Facility Association is the same as yours, "an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, if you go to page 3, sir. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If you look under Comment 2, the last paragraph under Comment 2. He's talking about accident prevention measures. "Improve driver education and safety training for taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Better screening of taxi drivers". MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that. I believe I made those same conclusions. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. "Measures to improve vehicle condition and road worthiness" MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes, I agree with that as well. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	RENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, everything I've talked about here, these—or Mr. Allen was talking about, these can all come under regulations; they can be regulated, can't they? As you found in other provinces. MR. CAMERON: Q. There could be a—the government could impose requirements in those areas to meet a minimum test, yes. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And would it surprise you, sir, or does it not surprise you that these are the things that the taxi industry is asking for. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if they're for it, why aren't they doing it? It's — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Maybe Mr. McCarthy and Mr. Lambe or Mr. Gulliver will speak to that, sir, when they present. Okay, let's go to page 3 and again, Mr. Allen's description of Facility

Page 105 1 are unable to obtain coverage through the 1 suggesting is that there are other segments 2 of the market that are deemed high risk by 2 voluntary insurance market". MR. CAMERON: 3 3 their very nature. 4 I agree with that statement. 4 MR. CAMERON: 5 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 5 That's correct, yes. Q. 6 How does Facility Association work? Where 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 7 did their money come from? How are they set 7 So, the handling of dynamite and getting in 8 up? Are they a for profit, not for profit? 8 a taxi, they would be qualitatively two How does it work, sir? 9 9 different things. 10 MR. CAMERON: 10 MR. CAMERON: Well, they're not for profit. I don't know Well, perhaps a better example would be oil 11 Q. 11 Q. the intricacies of Facility Association, but transportation, transportation of hazardous 12 12 my understanding generally is that they are goods, oil and gas in trucks. I mean, that 13 13 funded by the insurance industry as a whole, type of risk is, by its nature, is 14 14 15 every writer of auto insurance participates 15 inherently more dangerous than riding a in Facility for a various percentages truck hauling boxes. 16 16 17 according to their market share, and the 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: losses are shared with all the insurers, 18 18 Q. I guess the point I'm trying to make, I'm 19 sorry, that write business in that province. 19 going to come to the taxi drivers themselves now in a second, is that it shouldn't only 20 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 20 be a matter of increasing premiums or 21 Have you ever encountered, sir, in your 50 21 Q. 22 years of experience in the insurance 22 increasing rates. There should be other 23 industry where one segment of a market has 23 areas in relation to risk management that been deemed high risk no matter what the should be looked at, shouldn't there? 24 24 circumstances of the individual or 25 25 MR. CAMERON: Page 108 Page 106 individual driving? Well, I agree. I believe I recommended 1 1 Q. 2 2 that. I agree, yes. MR. CAMERON: 3 Well, I think that holds true in many 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. sectors, like dynamite manufacturers, And now let's go to page 4, I'm almost 4 4 finished with one more point in Mr. Allen's 5 5 firework manufacturers. 6 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 6 report. And I think we might have stolen 7 That's different than a taxi driver, isn't 7 this from—I don't know if stolen is the Q. 8 8 word; what do you call when you take someone 9 9 MR. CAMERON: else's -Well, taxi drivers probably on the auto side 10 10 MR. CAMERON: Q. probably represent that type of – Expropriated. 11 11 KENNEDY, Q.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.: 12 12 So, taxi drivers are the equivalent as Yes. But you'll see an example of 13 Q. 13 "initiatives to reduce the frequency and dynamite companies. 14 14 severity of taxi claims suggested by the 15 MR. CAMERON: 15 16 Q. Okay, don't quote me on that. I don't want 16 Campaign to Protect Accident Victims could to say that. I retract that statement. 17 be a driver certification program offered by 17 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 18 the government". 18 You just-good. I think that's very wise, MR. CAMERON: 19 19 Q. Sorry, where are you – 20 sir. 20 O. KENNEDY, Q.C.: 21 MR. CAMERON: 21 Okay, last paragraph on page 4, sorry page 4 22 Sorry. I have to take a taxi to the 22 Q. 23 23 of Mr. Allen's report. airport. 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 24 MR. CAMERON: I get your point, Mr. Cameron. What you're And you'll see an example of initiative—last 25

	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 109		Page 111
1	paragraph there—to reduce frequency and	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	severity of taxi claims. And it says,	2	Q. There's a lot of common sense here, isn't
3	"suggested by the Campaign to Protect	3	it?
4	Accident Victims" and probably should have	4	MR. CAMERON:
5	in bracket, as suggested by the taxi drivers	5	Q. Well, it's common sense, yes.
6	themselves. It could be a driver's	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7	certificate, certification program offered	7	Q. And you've seen this in other provinces,
8	by the government.	8	these types of measures.
9	MR. CAMERON:	9	MR. CAMERON:
10	Q. Right.	10	Q. Some of them, yes.
11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
12	Q. Sensible comment, isn't it?	12	Q. Okay, now let's go, sir, to couple of the
13	MR. CAMERON:	13	interviews that were given by the taxi
14	Q. Yes, well, they have that in place in other	14	drivers themselves which were—have you had a
15	jurisdictions.	15	chance to read them, by the way.
16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	16	MR. CAMERON:
17	Q. "Such a program might include training	17	Q. Interviews by the taxi drivers?
18	standards, taxi driving experience, claims	18	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
19	records and violation tracking. Such a	19	Q. Yes, that transcripts are up on the website.
20	program could provide an easily accessible	20	They're quite interesting. Let's go to the
21	and third party monitoritive record in real	21	first one of Doug McCarthy given on April
22	time". Do you agree that those comments are		10, 2018 at page 56. It will come up on the
23	pretty sensible?	23	screen for you, sir.
24	MR. CAMERON:	24	MR. CAMERON:
25	Q. Well, they're sensible. They're interesting	25	Q. Thank you.
			· ·
	Page 110		Page 112
1	Page 110 comments. They certainly would have a cost	1	Page 112 MS_GLYNN:
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	comments. They certainly would have a cost	1 2	MS. GLYNN:
1 2 3	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and	1 2 3	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page?
3	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen.	3	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3 4	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the
3 4 5	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from	3 4 5	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr.
3 4	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to	3 4 5 6	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I
3 4 5 6 7	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something.	3 4 5 6 7	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in
3 4 5 6 7 8	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this.	3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the comments themselves makes sense and would go	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is suggesting that—and he said, look, I went to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the comments themselves makes sense and would go toward risk management, but that's not your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is suggesting that—and he said, look, I went to government and these are the points I made.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the comments themselves makes sense and would go toward risk management, but that's not your area to how they're implemented?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is suggesting that—and he said, look, I went to government and these are the points I made. There was a taxi alliance and by the time he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the comments themselves makes sense and would go toward risk management, but that's not your area to how they're implemented? MR. CAMERON:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is suggesting that—and he said, look, I went to government and these are the points I made. There was a taxi alliance and by the time he testified, I don't know if he was involved
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the comments themselves makes sense and would go toward risk management, but that's not your area to how they're implemented? MR. CAMERON: Q. Not how they are implemented no.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is suggesting that—and he said, look, I went to government and these are the points I made. There was a taxi alliance and by the time he testified, I don't know if he was involved in the taxi alliance, but a five-year clear
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the comments themselves makes sense and would go toward risk management, but that's not your area to how they're implemented? MR. CAMERON: Q. Not how they are implemented no. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is suggesting that—and he said, look, I went to government and these are the points I made. There was a taxi alliance and by the time he testified, I don't know if he was involved in the taxi alliance, but a five-year clear abstract, in other words, you've got a good
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the comments themselves makes sense and would go toward risk management, but that's not your area to how they're implemented? MR. CAMERON: Q. Not how they are implemented no. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but you seem —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is suggesting that—and he said, look, I went to government and these are the points I made. There was a taxi alliance and by the time he testified, I don't know if he was involved in the taxi alliance, but a five-year clear abstract, in other words, you've got a good driving record, again, that's common sense,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium — KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the comments themselves makes sense and would go toward risk management, but that's not your area to how they're implemented? MR. CAMERON: Q. Not how they are implemented no. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but you seem — MR. CAMERON:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is suggesting that—and he said, look, I went to government and these are the points I made. There was a taxi alliance and by the time he testified, I don't know if he was involved in the taxi alliance, but a five-year clear abstract, in other words, you've got a good driving record, again, that's common sense, isn't it?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comments. They certainly would have a cost of who does the tracking and monitoring and how does that happen. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, if you reduce the taxi driver from 12,500 to 2,000 or 2,500, there's going to be a lot of money to pay for something. Someone can pay for this. MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, that's assuming that those programs—I mean, I agree with implementing risk management, but I'm not sure you can get that quantitative reduction in premium – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. And that's fair. To be fair to you, the comments themselves makes sense and would go toward risk management, but that's not your area to how they're implemented? MR. CAMERON: Q. Not how they are implemented no. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, but you seem —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. GLYNN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Page 56, my notes says, Mr. Glynn. At the end of this interview Ms. Glynn repeats Mr. McCarthy seven points—I think it's seven. I see six anyway. A number of points in relation to improving the taxi situation in terms of risk management. MS. GLYNN: Q. We don't have it up yet KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Okay, sorry. I don't think there's anything contentious here, sir, I just want to get your comments on this. So, Mr. McCarthy is suggesting that—and he said, look, I went to government and these are the points I made. There was a taxi alliance and by the time he testified, I don't know if he was involved in the taxi alliance, but a five-year clear abstract, in other words, you've got a good driving record, again, that's common sense,

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 113		Page 115
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	MR. CAMERON:
2	Q. A five year Canadian driving experience.	2	Q. Well, I was involved when that program, the
3	Do you have any idea what he's talking about	3	graduated licensing, I was actually—I did
4	there or why he would suggest that?	4	some presentations on that, actually, before
5	MR. CAMERON:	5	they introduced the legislation.
6	Q. Well, Canadian driving experience, you could	6	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
7	argue that's it's a better risk having	7	Q. So, is there legislation in Ontario –
8	someone with five years Canadian driving	8	MR. CAMERON:
9	experience than someone who is here from	9	Q. Yes.
10	somewhere else, perhaps the rules of the	10	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
11	road are difference that they're not the	11	Q for similar –
12	same risk as a Canadian driver.	12	MR. CAMERON:
13	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	13	Q. Graduated licensing, not for taxis
14	Q. Yes, if you're driving in a place where	14	necessarily, but for all drivers.
15	there is sun and no snow as opposed to	15	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
16	driving down Kenna's Hill and think they use		Q. Okay, but graduated—there's no reason it
17	that—one of them used that exactly—driving	17	couldn't be there for taxis either, is
18	down Kenna's Hill in the middle of the	18	there?
19	winter –	19	MR. CAMERON:
20	MR. CAMERON:	20	Q. That's true.
21	Q. Um-hm.	21	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	Q. Okay. Mandatory winter tires, now again,
23	Q with snow on the road, I mean, you seen	23	sir, something as simple as—there's no
24	the roads here in St. John's, they're quite	24	requirement in this province or do you know
25	_	25	there's no requirement in this province that
		l	1 1
	Page 114		Page 116
1	Page 114 MR_CAMERON:	1	Page 116 there be mandatory winter tires
1 2	MR. CAMERON:	1 2	there be mandatory winter tires.
2	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose.	2	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON:
2 3	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but –
2 3 4	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for	2 3 4	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that.	2 3 4 5	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then
2 3 4	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a	2 3 4 5 6	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests	2 3 4 5 6 7	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi — MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON: Q. I mean, I sure—I assume that they have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, taxi drivers, actually that's an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON: Q. I mean, I sure—I assume that they have license, you have a driving test to get	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, taxi drivers, actually that's an important point because often the taxi
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON: Q. I mean, I sure—I assume that they have license, you have a driving test to get that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, taxi drivers, actually that's an important point because often the taxi drivers are, in my experience in other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi — MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON: Q. I mean, I sure—I assume that they have license, you have a driving test to get that. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, taxi drivers, actually that's an important point because often the taxi drivers are, in my experience in other jurisdictions, taxi drivers will, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON: Q. I mean, I sure—I assume that they have license, you have a driving test to get that. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. A novice taxi license similar to a novice	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, taxi drivers, actually that's an important point because often the taxi drivers are, in my experience in other jurisdictions, taxi drivers will, you know, tend not to spend—try to reduce their costs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON: Q. I mean, I sure—I assume that they have license, you have a driving test to get that. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. A novice taxi license similar to a novice driver when a kid, 17, 16 or 17 write a test	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, taxi drivers, actually that's an important point because often the taxi drivers are, in my experience in other jurisdictions, taxi drivers will, you know, tend not to spend—try to reduce their costs on their vehicles which –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi — MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON: Q. I mean, I sure—I assume that they have license, you have a driving test to get that. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. A novice taxi license similar to a novice driver when a kid, 17, 16 or 17 write a test and then you can drive and you're given—	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, taxi drivers, actually that's an important point because often the taxi drivers are, in my experience in other jurisdictions, taxi drivers will, you know, tend not to spend—try to reduce their costs on their vehicles which – KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi – MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON: Q. I mean, I sure—I assume that they have license, you have a driving test to get that. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. A novice taxi license similar to a novice driver when a kid, 17, 16 or 17 write a test and then you can drive and you're given—you're on probation for a period of time,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, taxi drivers, actually that's an important point because often the taxi drivers are, in my experience in other jurisdictions, taxi drivers will, you know, tend not to spend—try to reduce their costs on their vehicles which – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Especially if paying \$12,000 insurance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: Q. Or out in the country where there's moose. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Well, I'm not sure anyone can prepare for that—not sure if there's a course in that. Mr. McCarthy then goes on to suggest a driving test, that there be driving tests imposed, just to make sure you can driving a taxi — MR. CAMERON: Q. I'm not sure how a driving test, I'm not sure what they would be. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Sure. MR. CAMERON: Q. I mean, I sure—I assume that they have license, you have a driving test to get that. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. A novice taxi license similar to a novice driver when a kid, 17, 16 or 17 write a test and then you can drive and you're given—	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there be mandatory winter tires. MR. CAMERON: Q. That surprises me, but – KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. Yeah, well, I always—anyway, if I knew then what I know now. So, there's no mandatory winter tires. Again, common sense, there should be – MR. CAMERON: Q. It snowed last week, didn't it? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. So, again that's something that you have to balance the cost and I think it's an issue of cost, but for taxis – MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, taxi drivers, actually that's an important point because often the taxi drivers are, in my experience in other jurisdictions, taxi drivers will, you know, tend not to spend—try to reduce their costs on their vehicles which – KENNEDY, Q.C.:

	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
1	Page 117		Page 119
1	keep their costs down and, of course, not	1	huge risk. And it doesn't matter about the
2	putting winter tires on is a saving in	2	driving record that you have, it doesn't
3	costs.	2 3	matter what driving skills you have. Right
4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4	now you're told you're going to be in
5	Q. So, then you get insurance based on driving	5	Facility, you have no other choice but to go
6	record, again, that would seem to be and I	6	to Facility. And even when somebody who
7	will come to exactly what he means by that,	7	wants to get into the industry of shopping
8	but insurance based on driving record. From	8	around for insurance, it turns out that
9	a purely risk management respect, there has	9	Facility is becoming anti-competitive". So,
10	to be certain positive attributes to that	10	Mr. Murphy's point similar to the point made
11	suggestions, doesn't there/	11	by Mr. McCarthy it doesn't matter what my
12	MR. CAMERON:	12	driving record is; it doesn't matter what my
13	Q. Well, that's a tremendous tool to use, a	13	driving skills are; it doesn't matter how
14	driving record. And the theory is that if	14	long I've been driving, I'm automatically
15	you have been convicted of a number of	15	placed into Facility.
16	speeding offences, you're not—it's a	16	(10:45 a.m.)
17	practice really, you're probably not as good	17	MR. CAMERON:
18	a risk as a driver, as someone who has not	18	Q. Well, I think the thing that strikes me with
19	been caught.	19	that comment is that 5 percent of the taxis
20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	20	are not in Facility. So, perhaps those are
21	Q. Okay. If we now go to the transcript of	21	you 5 percent of those risks, perhaps.
22	George Murphy, Jiffy Cabs on April 12, 2018.	22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
$\frac{22}{23}$	For your information, Mr. Cameron, Mr.	23	Q. Yes, but –
$\frac{23}{24}$	Murphy wears many hats. He predicts the	24	MR. CAMERON:
25	price of oil and gas; he's a former member	25	Q. I'll just throw that out there.
25			Page 120
1	Page 118 of our House of Assembly and he's the	1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
2	business manager of Jiffy cabs and I think	2	Q do we know where they are? Are they in
$\frac{2}{3}$	he drives a cab. So, Mr. Murphy came here		
4		2	
	hafara tha Daard	3	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your
	before the Board –	4	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where
5	MS. KEAN:	5	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example?
5 6	MS. KEAN: Q. What page?	4 5 6	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON:
5 6 7	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4 5 6 7	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No.
5 6 7 8	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12.	4 5 6 7 8	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8 9	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and	4 5 6 7 8 9	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all
5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there should be a complaint to the Competition	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But the definition of a monopoly, Facility
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there should be a complaint to the Competition Bureau. So, that's the basic tenor of his	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But the definition of a monopoly, Facility pretty much fits that. You don't see one
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there should be a complaint to the Competition Bureau. So, that's the basic tenor of his testimony. He's now talking at page 11	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But the definition of a monopoly, Facility pretty much fits that. You don't see one company competing with another when it comes
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there should be a complaint to the Competition Bureau. So, that's the basic tenor of his testimony. He's now talking at page 11 about finding low cost insurance. And at	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But the definition of a monopoly, Facility pretty much fits that. You don't see one company competing with another when it comes to that. It has one rate and one rate only.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there should be a complaint to the Competition Bureau. So, that's the basic tenor of his testimony. He's now talking at page 11 about finding low cost insurance. And at line 16 to 18, "and like we say, if you have	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But the definition of a monopoly, Facility pretty much fits that. You don't see one company competing with another when it comes to that. It has one rate and one rate only. And like I said, if you're driving taxi,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there should be a complaint to the Competition Bureau. So, that's the basic tenor of his testimony. He's now talking at page 11 about finding low cost insurance. And at line 16 to 18, "and like we say, if you have an absolutely clean driving record, you're	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But the definition of a monopoly, Facility pretty much fits that. You don't see one company competing with another when it comes to that. It has one rate and one rate only. And like I said, if you're driving taxi, you're automatically pointed to that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there should be a complaint to the Competition Bureau. So, that's the basic tenor of his testimony. He's now talking at page 11 about finding low cost insurance. And at line 16 to 18, "and like we say, if you have an absolutely clean driving record, you're already 'sentenced'", loose quotation marks<	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But the definition of a monopoly, Facility pretty much fits that. You don't see one company competing with another when it comes to that. It has one rate and one rate only. And like I said, if you're driving taxi, you're automatically pointed to that particular group and nobody wants to bother
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there should be a complaint to the Competition Bureau. So, that's the basic tenor of his testimony. He's now talking at page 11 about finding low cost insurance. And at line 16 to 18, "and like we say, if you have an absolutely clean driving record, you're already 'sentenced'", loose quotation marks< I guess, around that word sentenced—"but	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But the definition of a monopoly, Facility pretty much fits that. You don't see one company competing with another when it comes to that. It has one rate and one rate only. And like I said, if you're driving taxi, you're automatically pointed to that particular group and nobody wants to bother to give you the particular competitive price
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. KEAN: Q. What page? KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. We're going to start with page 11 to 12. And if we get page 11 up and the line 14 and what Mr. Murphy is talking about and he goes as far as to suggest, sir, that insurance industry and the—he refers to, a number of these drivers refer to Facility as a monopoly. Mr. Murphy goes as far as to suggest that it's anti-competitive and there should be a complaint to the Competition Bureau. So, that's the basic tenor of his testimony. He's now talking at page 11 about finding low cost insurance. And at line 16 to 18, "and like we say, if you have an absolutely clean driving record, you're already 'sentenced'", loose quotation marks<	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Corner Brook? I mean, you got your territories 1, 2 and 3. Do you know where they are, for example? MR. CAMERON: Q. No. KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. No. Because the St. John's taxi drivers all appear to be in Facility. So, I guess my question for you is have you—or let me just keep going, let me just keep going. He refers to at page 13 and this term is also, I think, used by a number of different drivers and page 13, lines 19 to 20. "But the definition of a monopoly, Facility pretty much fits that. You don't see one company competing with another when it comes to that. It has one rate and one rate only. And like I said, if you're driving taxi, you're automatically pointed to that particular group and nobody wants to bother

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 121		Page 123
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	be, from the transcript very frustrated, but
2	Q. Well, I don't know. That's his evidence.	2	also not afraid to speak his mind. And this
3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	3	is, I guess, probably summarizes it, sir,
4	Q. No, but that's the situation. You have to	4	better than anything. Page 16 of Mr.
5	go, other than that five percent, whoever	5	Earle's testimony or evidence on April 10,
6	they are, you go to Facility.	6	2018. And he's the gentleman, sir, who said
7	MR. CAMERON:	7	he walked in to the—the previous page—he
8	Q. Well, I say Facility is a market of last	8	walked into his insurance adjuster, at page
9	resort. They go there because none of the	9	11, and the insurance adjuster said don't
10	insurers will write that business.	10	blame me, blame Facility. In any event, at
11	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	11	page 16, lines 3 to 5. "Because this is
12		12	where the problem lies", he said, "this is
1	Q. But in your experience of 50 years in this		* '
13	industry, sir, why is it that anyone is	13	where it is and you know, we're all united
14	automatically deemed to be a high risk? Is	14	then as one and then it just fell apart.
15	that consistent with the principles of	15	I'm here to speak for me and the little
16	insurance which deal with risk management	16	people. I'm grouped into a category that I
17	and assessment of risk?	17	don't belong in". So, again the same theme
18	MR. CAMERON:	18	that we heard from Mr. McCarthy and Mr.
19	Q. Well, getting back to my example before,	19	Murphy, do you see that, sir?
20	ignore the dynamite example, but the	20	MR. CAMERON:
21	transportation of hazardous goods, I mean,	21	Q. Yes.
22	that is a risk that is very specific, much	22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23	riskier than normal transportation risks and	23	Q. Okay, now, I'm just going to jump ahead
24	assesses a higher premium or some companies	24	because this is a comment for you. If we go
25	will not write that business.	25	to page 61 and the Chair is asking Mr. Earle
	Page 122		Page 124
1	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	1	a question, I think he's been explaining the
2	Q. Okay. If we can now go to, and the last	2	situation, at page 61. So, the Chair, Ms.
3	point I want to make with Mr. Murphy before	3	Whalen, says, "you don't have any experience
4	I go to very interesting comments by Mr.	4	dealing with a claim or how it was handled.
5	Earle, and again, the Board will certainly	5	No", Mr. Earle says. Chair, "Alright,
6	know better than I because I couldn't really	6	that's impressive". Mr. Earle, "but I'm
7	figure it all out, but at page 52 of Mr.	7	being charged like I got four impaired
8	Murphy's testimony and what he says and I	8	charges, five speeding tickets and two
9	know, again, Madam Chair, at one point you	9	accidents". That's probably not a bad
10	raised and it might have been with the lady	10	description of the rates that he's paying,
11	from Corner Brook because there was some	11	sir, he's paying between eight and twelve
12	discussion as to the rates going up and when	12	thousand dollars, is it?
13	it happened. It's not clear to me from the	13	MR. CAMERON:
14	transcript, but if you look at page 52. Mr.	14	Q. Well, I'm not going to comment on that, no
15	Murphy says at line 8, sir, "but as regards	15	thanks.
16	to their wanting more increase, like I said,	16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
17	just to sum it up, they ignored the problem	17	Q. But do you sense the frustration with the
18	between '87, '86 and '97". Do you know what		taxi drivers in terms of being all grouped
1	·	19	• • •
19 20	he's referring to there? MR. CAMERON:	20	into Facility? MR. CAMERON:
l			
21	Q. I do not.	21	Q. Well, that's the perception in –
22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
23	Q. Okay. Now, sir, let's go to Donnie Earle of	23	Q. Well, it's their comments, it's not their—
24	Goulds Taxi and I'm sure the members of the	24	their perception is their reality, sir, and
_25			, , , ,
25	Board will remember Mr. Earle. He seemed to Discoveries Unlimite	25	their reality is they're paying this amount

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 125		Page 127
1	of money because I'm going to lead to a	1	commercially. They can go to brokers and
2	simple question for you now. The last point	2	say, can you write my insurance and –
3	is Tom Lambe is another taxi driver who	3	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
4	talked about Facility having a monopoly and	4	Q. And if the broker says no?
5	for the reference, if anyone wants, I'm not	5	MR. CAMERON:
6	going to refer to the quote, it's Tom Lambe	6	Q. Well, the broker, I guess, goes to the
7	at City Wide on April 12, 2018 at pages 6	7	markets and perhaps the markets says no.
8	and 7. Now sir, everything I've gone	8	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
9	through today and I'm watching the clock and	9	Q. Okay. Well, let's again—if you're going to
10	I'll finish, Madam Chair, with this last,	10	_
11	hopefully this last question, if it doesn't	11	MR. CAMERON:
12	lead to others. Sir, is there any reason in	12	Q. It doesn't—shopping commercially is
13	your experience of 50 years in this	13	certainly available to everyone.
14	insurance industry, Mr. Cameron, that the	14	KENNEDY, Q.C.:
15	government, that amorphous entity we call a	15	Q. It may be theoretically, sir, but
16	government could bring in regulations or	16	practically speaking it's not. And let's go
17	legislation imposing on insurance company a	17	back then, if we're going to—let's go back
18	condition that taxi companies be allowed to	18	to Mr. Earle and let's look at page 11 at
19	shop for commercial insurance or be	19	what Mr. Earle had to say on April 10, 2018
20	considered commercial, 1) that insurance	20	And I can picture Mr. Earle, but he seemed
21	companies have to offer commercial if the	21	to me to not be afraid to speak his mind.
22	taxi drivers meet certain underwriting	22	So, this is what Mr. Earle says and I don't
23		23	
	conditions such as what we've talking about	23 24	know, maybe I'm putting an accent where
24	here today, age, driving record, tickets, et	24 25	there's no accent, but this man says, "I go
25	cetera. Is there any reason that you're	23	into my insurance company", page 10, line
1	Page 126	1	Page 128
1	aware of in your experience that a	1	20, "and there about a month ago. And my
2	government could not bring in either	2	insurance meets me at the door and he laughs
3	legislation or regulations requiring that?	3	as soon as he sees me coming. He knows why
4	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	4	I'm there. He laughs, don't blame me, blame
5	Q. To impose on the industry that they have to	5	Facility. That's what he says to me. I
6	write —	6	didn't open my mouth. I just walked in
7	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	7	there and said yes, fair enough. I said,
8	Q. Yeah.	8	but let me ask you this, I said, you're
9	MR. CAMERON:	9	telling me to blame Facility. Yes, he said.
10	Q. that's what Facility Association exists for,	10	I said, okay, well, you're hiding behind
11	really. It's -	11	Facility. I said, because when Facility
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	gets an increase, do you get an increase?
13	Q. My question for you, sir, have you seen or	13	Oh yes, he said. I said, well, you know,
14	is there any reason in your 50 year	14	and I know I'm not costing you any money, so
15	experience that the government couldn't say	15	why don't you take me out for lunch? Why
16	to the insurance industries in this	16	don't you give me back a few dollars? Why
17	province, insurance companies in this	17	don't you buy me a nice Christmas gift?
18	province that if these taxi drivers meet	18	What I see is happening that these big
19	certain conditions, they have to be allowed	19	companies are going to have a monopoly on
20	to shop commercially and do not	20	it. I'm not going to say because I can't
21	automatically go into Facility.	21	prove it. I'm going to say my opinion.
22	MR. CAMERON:	22	These big companies now want a monopoly or
23	Q. Well, I think you comment, "shop	23	the taxi industry. Four or five years ago
43		24	•
24	commercially" is not—gives the wrong	24	you couldn't buy a taxi license, there was
	situation. They're allowed to shop	24 25	none to be bought. The city is not issuing

June 1	11, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 129		Page 131
1	anymore. Now, these big companies have	1	Q. Mr. Gittens, I'm assuming you're okay to
2	opened up the flood gates and that's where	2	wait until after the break.
3	the majority of these accidents are	3	MR. GITTENS:
4	happening. I'm pulled into their circle and	4	Q. Yes, certainly, Madam.
5	now all these little independent drivers are	5	CHAIR:
6	dropping like flies. They either can't	6	Q. See you in half an hour.
7	afford to pay the insurance or like me, I	7	(RECESS – 10:57 a.m.)
8	can't justify it". So, you're saying, sir,	8	(RESUME – 11:38 A.M.)
9	they can shop commercially. Mr. Earle,	9	CHAIR:
10	tried to shop commercially and the adjuster,	10	Q. Over to you, Mr. Gittens. Are you ready?
11	whoever this adjuster may be said, "don't	11	MR. GITTENS:
12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12	
1	blame me, blame Facility". MR. CAMERON:		Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Cameron, my name is Ernest Gittens and I'm here on
13		13	
14	Q. I think that would be the broker he would be		behalf of the Atlantic Provinces Trial
15	talking to.	15	Lawyers Association. The first thing I will
16	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	16	assure I will not being going over the stuff
17	Q. Broker, excuse me, yes.	17	that Mr. Kennedy did, mercifully. Once he
18	MR. CAMERON:	18	goes through some stuff, it's thoroughly
19	Q. Yeah.	19	dealt with and I would be just repeating
20	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	20	much of what he said. I am concerned about
21	Q. So, have you seen in other provinces where	21	two specific areas that arise out of your
22	government can actually regulate the	22	testimony and arise out of your being here.
23	insurance industry to the point where it	23	And the first issue is essentially the
24	says these individual taxi drivers have to	24	analysis, the independence of the analysis
25	be allowed to deal with other insurance	25	that you've done. And I've looked at your
	Page 130		Page 132
1	companies—or other insurance companies have	1	bio that you've provided and of the
2	to deal with these taxi drivers if they meet	2	associates you've used in the study that has
$\frac{2}{3}$	certain underwriting criteria types of	3	been done. And I've noted a couple of
4	things we talked about here today?	4	things, first of all, you indicate that
5	MR. CAMERON:	_	Cameron & Associates were started in 1994, I
		5	if I recall correctly.
6		6	MR. CAMERON:
7	the government can and can't do. I assume	7	
8	the government can make any regulations or	8	Q. That's correct.
9	legislation that they choose to do and	9	MR. GITTENS:
10	impose on whatever commercial entities they	10	Q. Yes. And necessarily in the in insurance
11	govern.	11	industry, you have a full insurance
12	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	12	background. You spent many years, I
13	Q. Okay. Thank you very much, Madam Chair. I	13	suppose, working for private insurance
14	know it's 11:00, so I'll end there. Thank	14	companies and then later on launched out on
15	you. Thank you, Mr. Cameron.	15	your own to do the type of work that you are
16	CHAIR:	16	doing right now which is partly giving
17	Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. And while you did	17	expert witness testimony and analysis and so
18	Mr. Earle proud, you didn't quite get there.	18	on. Am I getting that correct?
19	KENNEDY, Q.C.:	19	MR. CAMERON:
20	Q. Pardon?	20	Q. That's correct, yes.
			· •
21	CHAIR:	21	MR. GITTENS:
	CHAIR:	21 22	
22	CHAIR: Q. You did Mr. Earle proud, but not quite.	22	Q. Okay, so first question is really, is your
22 23	CHAIR: Q. You did Mr. Earle proud, but not quite. KENNEDY, Q.C.:	22 23	Q. Okay, so first question is really, is your company owned, in any way by any insurance
22	CHAIR: Q. You did Mr. Earle proud, but not quite.	22	Q. Okay, so first question is really, is your

	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 133		Page 135
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	things, they are all involved in insurance
2	Q. It's a private company owned by my wife and	2	of some type.
3	I.	3	MR. CAMERON:
4	MR. GITTENS:	4	Q. Yes, that's my area of expertise. That's
5	Q. Okay, excellent. And so the corollary to	5	why they retain me.
6	that is you are not a subsidiary of any	6	MR. GITTENS:
7	insurance company?	7	Q. Risk management and things of that –
8	MR. CAMERON:	8	MR. CAMERON:
9	Q. No. In fact, we wouldn't get work from	9	Q. Risk management or insurance, yes.
10	other insurance companies; they wouldn't use	10	MR. GITTENS:
11	a competitor necessarily if we were owned by	11	Q. You're fully aware and fully cognisant and
12	an insurance company. So, we stay away from	12	you're very much concerned in presenting
13	that.	13	yourself as an independent and impartial
	MR. GITTENS:		
14	1 - 1	14 15	witness or analyst or preparer of reports. MR. CAMERON:
15	Q. You stay away from that. In addition to		
16	that I notice in your bio here that you	16	Q. That's correct.
17	operate as an expert witness on occasion.	17	MR. GITTENS:
18	MR. CAMERON:	18	Q. Okay. And one of the ways you do that is by
19	Q. When I'm retained to do so, yes.	19	maintaining the independence of your company
20	MR. GITTENS:	20	even though you may be doing work similar
21	Q. Yes. And I take it one of the advantages of	21	to, let's say like Oliver Wyman, for
22	being in your own company as an expert,	22	instance, in terms of the independence and
23	you're very concerned about, or should be,	23	the segregation of your business from other
24	very concerned about the appearance of	24	insurance companies and so on.
25	independence and impartiality.	25	MR. CAMERON:
	Page 134		Page 136
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	Q. Yes.
2	Q. That's correct.	2	MR. GITTENS:
3	MR. CAMERON:	2	0 01 C- 41 I
	MIN. CAMILITOIN.	3	Q. Okay. So, then I note you've indicated and
4	Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind	4	the people that you've utilized in the
4 5			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
l -	Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind	4	the people that you've utilized in the
5	Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you	4 5	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think
5 6	Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you	4 5 6	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me.
5 6 7	Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself.	4 5 6 7	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON:
5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself.MR. CAMERON:	4 5 6 7 8	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is.
5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS:
5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance companies, public entities and private 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance companies, public entities and private industry. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance companies, public entities and private industry. MR. CAMERON: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And I notice in each of these people there
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance companies, public entities and private industry. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And I notice in each of these people there is a reference to their area of expertise
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance companies, public entities and private industry. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And I notice in each of these people there is a reference to their area of expertise and one of the first things highlighted is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance companies, public entities and private industry. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay. An essential component of your doing 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And I notice in each of these people there is a reference to their area of expertise and one of the first things highlighted is the audits, standards and data analysis of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance companies, public entities and private industry. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay. An essential component of your doing work across those various subsectors of the 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And I notice in each of these people there is a reference to their area of expertise and one of the first things highlighted is the audits, standards and data analysis of Mrs. Cameron, for instance. First item of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance companies, public entities and private industry. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay. An essential component of your doing work across those various subsectors of the insurance industry because I presume when 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And I notice in each of these people there is a reference to their area of expertise and one of the first things highlighted is the audits, standards and data analysis of Mrs. Cameron, for instance. First item of area of expertise is an audit standard.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Something that you put your mind through to, in terms of the retainers you take on and the work that you do and how you present yourself. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, fair enough. So, if I understood from what you indicated as the type of work that you do, you've indicated that you are regularly retained—and I'm referring to your bio—you're regularly retained by government, risk managers, insurance and re-insurance companies, public entities and private industry. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay. An essential component of your doing work across those various subsectors of the 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	the people that you've utilized in the preparation of this report include, I think she's sitting right behind me. MR. CAMERON: Q. She is. MR. GITTENS: Q. Sharon Cameron and Ms., I guess it's Saksida. MR. CAMERON: Q. Saksida, yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And Mr. Bondi. MR. CAMERON: Q. Yes. MR. GITTENS: Q. And I notice in each of these people there is a reference to their area of expertise and one of the first things highlighted is the audits, standards and data analysis of Mrs. Cameron, for instance. First item of area of expertise is an audit standard. Mrs. Saksida references her due diligence

audits. And Mr. Bondi refers to his compliance audits. MR. CAMERON: O. Yes. MR. GITTENS: What is the, not impression, what is the substance that one is trying to transmit these processes? MR. CAMERON: What is the, not make a substance that one is trying to transmit these processes? MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: What is the, not make a substance that one is trying to transmit these processes? MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: What is the, not make a substance that one is trying to transmit these processes? MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: What is the audit aspect of these processes? MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: What is the, not make a state with the last one, compliance, the compliance audit, we do and the we started that actually—the regulators in the full that insurances companies had to file and the they can be part of compliance on claims filed and the legislation had various issued in it on a legislation had various issued in it on a legislation had various issued in it on a process to do it. Page 138 timeframes, for example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay and you'd have to prespond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay and you'd have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay and you'd have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you	June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
2 compliance audits. 3 MR. CAMERON: 4 Q. Yes. 5 MR. GITTENS: 6 Q. Can you—I know we've used the word rather loosely around here before, but the "audit", 7 loosely around here before, but the "audit", 8 what is the, not impression, what is the 9 substance that one is trying to transmit 10 when one talks about the audit aspect of 11 these processes? 11 these processes? 11 description of these processes? 11 description of these processes? 12 million of the processes? 11 description of these processes? 11 description of the processes? 12 difficult to bring someone into the business and train them to do that, You gather on the bring someone into the business and train them to do that, You gather on the part of compliance, the compliance audit standard when they brought in the legislation and various issued in it on 24 accident benefits, specific to accident 25 benefits, legislation had very specific to accident 26 have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very light timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, ou'd have to pay and you'd have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, ou'd chave to pay and you'd have to respond or if you want to terminate benefits there were 9 very specific compliance issues. And the 10 regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number 12 of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a 15 it was rather painful, but that's a 15 it was rather painful, but that's a 15 it was rather painful, but that's a 16 it was one done independent audit of that they owa and to the subscribe to government regulations. And we've don that twipe of audit for companies as well for companies and one there as well for companies. And the ther worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance. 22 insuranc		Page 137		Page 139
MR. CAMÉRON: MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: O. Can you—I know we've used the word rather loosely around here before, but the "audit", what is the, not impression, what is the substance that one is trying to transmit when one talks about the audit aspect of these processes? MR. CAMÉRON: O. Well, if we can start with the last one, compliance, the compliance audit, we do and we started that actually—the regulators when they brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that insurances companies had to file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that PSCO—they had to file an audit of the compliance on claims filed an audit of the penefits, legislation had various issued in it on a legislation had various issued in it on a propriately, you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were yery specific compliance issues. And the role and the the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a lolded Canadian adjusters and insurance companiane we've done that with claims of the with regulators moved away for other audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance audited Canadian adjusters and insurance. 22 underwriting actually we've done there word with claims are for Marsh on the time when they some rather large publicly aired issues on premiums and people went to jail, writing insurance, they went to jail in the US. It was really protty bizarre, on these premiums of propelement regulations, but more of their worldwide operations. And we've done there as well for companies and to let 8 people go at	1			
4 Q. Yes. 5 MR, GITTENS: 6 Q. Can you—I know we've used the word rather loosely around here before, but the "audit", 8 what is the, not impression, what is the 9 substance that one is trying to transmit 10 when one talks about the audit aspect of 11 these processes? 11 when one talks about the audit aspect of 12 these processes? 12 MR, CAMERON: 13 Q. Well, if we can start with the last one, 14 compliance, the compliance audit, we do and 15 the 16 the 16 the 17 the 18 the 19 standard that insurances companies had to 16 the 18 the 19 standard that insurances companies had to 17 the 18 time frames, for example, to respond to a 12 teleter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay within a certain of time. 17 That's one of the examples of compliance and that or 19 the 19 the 19 time frames, for example, to respond to a 10 test populatory want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of 10 test 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a 10 test 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a 12 thought of the compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at 19 Lloyds of London and they have compliance 20 standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've 20 audited Canadian adjusters and insurance. 21 surface companies, we'll be minimized the nor time in the string that is the time actually. The surface companies and the nose of the examples of compliance and the surface work and the surface companies and the surface work and the surface and the surface work and the surface and the surface and the surface work and the surface and the surface and the surface are more people working in compliance in the surface and the surface are more people working in compliance in the surface and the		*		* '
5 MR. GITTENS: 6 Q. Can you—I know we've used the word rather 7 loosely around here before, but the "audit", 8 what is the, not impression, what is the 9 substance that one is trying to transmit 10 when one talks about the audit aspect of 110 these processes? 111 these processes? 112 MR. CAMERON: 113 Q. Well, if we can start with the last one, 114 compliance, the compliance audit, we do and 115 we started that actually—the regulators in 116 Ontario imposed an audit standard when they 117 brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed 118 standard that insurances companies had to 118 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed 119 standard had rinsurances companies had to 116 and the 120 eligislation had various issued in it on 121 elegislation had various issued in it on 122 accident benefits, specific to accident 122 elegislation had very wight timeframes, for example, to respond to a 12 letter or report or an issue or a medical 13 invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond a appropriately, you'd have to pay within a certain of time. 17 That's one of the examples of compliance. So, compliance issues. And the 120 regulators wanted some independent audit of 10 re	3	MR. CAMERON:	3	conducts those. And he has, you know, he's
6 Q. Can you—I know we've used the word rather loosely around here before, but the "audit", 8 what is the, not impression, what is the 9 substance that one is trying to transmit 10 substa	4	Q. Yes.	4	with one company his entire career. He had,
1	5	MR. GITTENS:	5	I think, 47 years with Dominion of Canada
1	6	Q. Can you—I know we've used the word rather	6	Insurance Company, a big insurer, at the
what is the, not impression, what is the substance that one is trying to transmit of the substance that one is trying to transmit of the when one talks about the audit aspect of these processes? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if we can start with the last one, compliance, the compliance audit, we do and we started that actually—the regulators in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard when they brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that insurances companies and to file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that PSCO—they had to file an audit of the compliance on claims filed and the legislation had various issued in it on accident benefits, specific to accident benefits, legislation had very specific to accident a letter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond a ppropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay thin a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance, If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the of the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved any the subscribe to government regulations, but more of years and then the regulators moved any the subscribe to government regulations, but more of years and then the regulators moved any the subscribe to government regulations, but more of years and then the regulators moved and the subscribe to government regulations, but more of was internal compliance. And we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've adultied Canadian adjusters and insurance companies we've been hired to other own complaince we've been hired to other own companies we've been hired to other own com	7	`	7	* * *
substance that one is trying to transmit when one talks about the audit aspect of these processes? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if we can start with the last one, compliance, the compliance audit, we do and the started that actually—the regulators in Ontario imposed an audit standard when they brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that insurances companies had to file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that compliance on claims filed and the compliance on claims filed and the legislation had various issued in it on acident benefits, specific to accident benefits, legislation had very specific Page 138 I timeframes, for example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond a papropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were pressure of years and then the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits that they want an independent audit of their own compliance. No, compliance. Sone addited Canadian adjusters and insurance and train them to do that, You gather on the insurance companies to develop that history and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. (11:45 a.m.) (11:45 a.m.) (11:45 a.m.) (12:45 a.m.) (13:45 a.m.) (14:45 a.m.) (14:45 a.m.) (14:45 a.m.) (15:45 a.m.) (16:45 a.m.) (18:45 a.m.) (19:56 Saksida, for example, to example, she was compliance, Saksida, for example, she was compliance, officer for Marsh, a big broker, and this is when—the compliance, she was compliance officer for Marsh as back in the time when they anitive for officer for Marsh was back in the time when they and th	8	,		*
when one talks about the audit aspect of these processes? MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if we can start with the last one, compliance, the compliance audit, we do and we started that actually—the regulators in Ontario imposed an audit standard when they brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that in insurances companies to develop that history and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. Mand then they can help apply that in a process to do it. (11:45 a.m.) And the other part of compliance, S Saksida, for example, she was compliance of lile with FSCO, the regulatory body—that FSCO—they had to file an audit of the 22 compliance on claims filed and the legislation had various issued in it on 23 probably in most companies, but certainly there are more people working in compliance at Lloyd's, I think, than working Page 138 I timeframes, for example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of the tat process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance audited Canadian adjusters and insurance companies we've been hired to other auditied genalized partices and procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to governmen audit. That's one of the audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance and the there's other		* *		, , ,
these processes? MR. CAMERON: Well, if we can start with the last one, compliance, the compliance audit, we do and we started that actually—the regulators in Ontario imposed an audit standard when they brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that insurances companies had to file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that 22 compliance on claims filed and the 22 compliance on claims filed and the 22 compliance on claims filed and the 22 degislation had various issued in it on 23 legislation had various issued in it on 24 letter or report or an issue or a medical 3 invoice and very tight timeframes that you 4 have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the 10 regulators wanted some independent audit of 11 that process. So, we did that for a number 11 to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits on behalf of certain underwriters at 18 Lloyds of London and they have compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at 12 Lloyds of London and they have compliance audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 22 insurance companies and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. In difficult to bring so ductin their their insurance companies to their year of experience working for the insurance companies to develop that history and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. In the to do that. You gather on their years of experience working for the insurance companies to develop that history and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. In the to do that. You and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. In the to do that. You and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. In the to do the time shade the insurance companies and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. In the samid then they can help apply that in a p	l			*
MR. CAMERON: Q. Well, if we can start with the last one, compliance, the compliance audit, we do and we started that actually—the regulators in Ontario imposed an audit standard when they brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that insurances companies had to file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that 22 file with FSCO—they had to file an audit of the compliance on claims filed and the 22 compliance on claims filed and the 23 legislation had various issued in it on 24 accident benefits, specific to accident 25 benefits, legislation had very specific 25 benefits, legislation had very specific 25 benefits, legislation had very specific 25 letter or report or an issue or a medical 3 invoice and very tight timeframes that you 4 have to respond or if you didn't respond 5 appropriately, you'd have to pay within a certain of time. 7 That's one of the examples of compliance. 8 If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the 10 regulators wanted some independent audit of 5 that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away 13 from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so if twas rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits on behalf of certain underwriters at 16 compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at 19 Lloyds of London and they have compliance 20 standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've done standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've and other auditided Canadian adjusters and insurance companies and then they can help apply that in a insurance companies to develop that histor and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. (11:45 a.m.) (11:45 a.m.) (12:41 And then they can help apply that in a process to do it. (11:45 a.m.) (13:42 And the other part of compliance, Saksida, for example, she was compliance, Saksida, for example, she	l			
13 Q. Well, if we can start with the last one, compliance, the compliance audit, we do and 15 we started that actually—the regulators in 16 Ontario imposed an audit standard when they 17 brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed 18 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed 19 standard that insurances companies had to 20 file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that 21 FSCO—they had to file an audit of the 22 compliance on claims filed and the 22 compliance on claims filed and the 23 legislation had various issued in it on 24 accident benefits, specific to accident 24 benefits, legislation had very specific 25 benefits, legislation had very specific 25 appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd 4 have to respond or if you didn't respond 5 appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd 6 have to pay within a certain of time. 7 That's one of the examples of compliance. 8 If you want to terminate benefits there were 9 very specific compliance issues. And the 10 regulators wanted some independent audit of 11 that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away 13 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 14 to let 8 people go at the time actually, so 16 compliance audit. That's one of the audits on behalf of certain underwriters at 19 Lloyds of London and they have compliance and then they can help apply that in a 2 and then they can help apply that in a 2 and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. (11:45 a.m.) 18 And the other part of compliance, S 2 asksida, for example, she was compliance, S 2 forefront now of insurance companies and officer for Marsh, a big broker, and this is when—the compliance issues are really in forefront now of insurance companies as well there are more people working in compliance at Lloyd's, I think, than working Page 12 underwriting, but it's—the compliance is for Marsh was back in the time when they some rather large publicly aired issues on premiums and people went to jail, writing insurance, they went to jail in		•		-
compliance, the compliance audit, we do and we started that actually—the regulators in Ontario imposed an audit standard when they brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that insurances companies had to 19 standard that insurances companies had to 20 file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that 21 egislation had tarious issued in it on 22 compliance on claims filed and the 22 compliance on claims filed and the 23 legislation had various issued in it on 24 accident benefits, specific to accident 24 accident benefits, specific to accident 25 benefits, legislation had very specific 26 letter or report or an issue or a medical 3 invoice and very tight timeframes that you 4 have to respond or if you didn't respond 4 have to pay within a certain of time. 7 That's one of the examples of compliance. 8 If you want to terminate benefits there were 9 very specific compliance issues. And the 10 regulators wanted some independent audit of 11 that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away 13 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 14 to let 8 people go at the time actually, so 16 compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at 19 Lloyds of London and they have compliance a udits on behalf of certain underwriters at 19 Lloyds of London and they have compliance 20 standards based on the UK legislation for 21 their worldwide operations. And we've done standards based on the UK legislation for 21 their worldwide operations. And we've sone addited Canadian adjusters and insurance companies we've been hired to other audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 22 insurance companies so to it. (11:45 a.m.) 15 in the legislation called Bill 164 (11:45 a.m.) 16 in the legislation called Bill 164 (11:45 a.m.) 17 in the legislation fall to the 20 probably in most compliance is sues are really int officer for Marsh, a big broker, and this is when—the compliance is underwriting, but ertainly 12 forefront now of insurance companies to dofficer fo				
we started that actually—the regulators in Ontario imposed an audit standard when they brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that insurances companies had to file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that FSCO—they had to file an audit of the compliance on claims filed and the compliance on claims filed and the legislation had various issued in it on accident benefits, specific to accident benefits, legislation had very specific benefits, legislation had very specific regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number for whate to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so if was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance sudits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. (11:45 a.m.) And the other part of compliance, S Asksida, for example, she was compliance, S for Marsh, a big broker, and this is when—the compliance issues are really in the term—the compliance issue officer for Marsh, a big broker, and this is when—the compliance issue officer for Marsh, a big broker, and this is and then they can help apply that in a process to do it. (11:45 a.m.) And the other part of compliance, S saksida, for example, officer for Marsh, a big broker, and this is when—the compliance issue officer for Marsh, a big broker, and this is at Lloyd's, I think, than working Page 138 1 underwriting, but it's—the compliance issue son or a medical in Marsh was back in the time when they some rather large publicly aired issues on premiu				
16	l			
brought in the legislation called Bill 164 in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that insurances companies had to file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that FSCO—they had to file an audit of the compliance on claims filed and the compliance on claims filed and the legislation had various issued in it on accident benefits, specific to accident benefits, legislation had very specific to accident benefits, legislation had very specific benefits, specific to accident benefits, specif		, ,		1 11 2
in 1994 and it was a rather detailed standard that insurances companies had to file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that 21 FSCO—they had to file an audit of the 22 compliance on claims filed and the 22 compliance on claims filed and the 23 legislation had various issued in it on 23 legislation had various issued in it on 24 accident benefits, specific to accident 24 there are more people working in compliance 25 letter or report or an issue or a medical 25 invoice and very tight timeframes that you 36 have to respond or if you didn't respond 4 have to respond or if you didn't respond 5 appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd 6 have to pay within a certain of time. 7 That's one of the examples of compliance. 8 If you want to terminate benefits there were 29 very specific compliance issues. And the 30 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 31 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 32 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 34 to let 8 people go at the time actually, so 35 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 36 for Mersh on that which would be their or 37 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 38 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 39 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 30 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 31 the standards based on the UK legislation for 32 their own compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at 39 Lloyds of London and they have compliance 30 standards based on the UK legislation for 30 their worldwide operations. And we've 30 audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 31 their own compliance practices and 31 procedures. We've done that with claims 32 little bit of underwriting actually we've 32 done there as well for companies. And the 31 other auditing we have done is by insurance companies we've been hired to 32 other audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 32 other and the other part of companies, but certainly there are more people working in officer for Marsh, a big broker, and then the compliance and theorem to probably in most companies, but				
standard that insurances companies had to file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that FSCO—they had to file an audit of the compliance on claims filed and the compliance on claims filed and the legislation had various issued in it on accident benefits, specific to accident benefits, legislation had very specific timeframes, for example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number for years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance sudits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance skakida, for example, she was compliance is officer for Marsh, a big broker, and this is when—the compliance issues creally in' profeditor methe compliance is profedity in most companies, but certainly there are more people working in complian at Lloyd's, I think, than working Page 12 underwriting, but it's—the compliance is for Marsh was back in the time when they some rather large publicly aired issues on premiums and people went to jail, writing insurance, they went to jail in the US. It was really pretty bizarre, on these premium calculations. And she was doing complian for Marsh on that which would be their ow internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government some government regulations, but more of their own compliance. And we've don their own compliance is defined to their own compliance practices and proced				,
file with FSCO, the regulatory body—that FSCO—they had to file an audit of the compliance on claims filed and the gestiation had various issued in it on gestiation had various inderwriting, but it's—the compliance				• • •
21 FSCO—they had to file an audit of the compliance on claims filed and the 22 compliance on claims filed and the 23 legislation had various issued in it on 23 probably in most companies, but certainly 24 accident benefits, specific to accident 25 benefits, legislation had very specific 25 at Lloyd's, I think, than working 26 timeframes, for example, to respond to a 27 letter or report or an issue or a medical 28 letter or report or an issue or a medical 39 invoice and very tight timeframes that you 39 invoice and very tight timeframes that you 30 some rather large publicly aired issues on 30 yerniums and people went to jail, writing 50 insurance, they went to jail in the US. It 30 was really pretty bizarre, on these premium 51 calculations. And she was doing compliance 39 very specific compliance issues. And the 39 regulators wanted some independent audit of 30 in that process. So, we did that for a number 31 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 32 to letter or report or an issue or a medical 39 invoice and very tight timeframes that you 30 some rather large publicly aired issues on 30 some rather large publicly aired issues on 31 insurance, they went to jail in the US. It 30 was really pretty bizarre, on these premium 32 calculations. And she was doing complia insurance, they went to jail in the US. It 30 was really pretty bizarre, on these premium 34 from that which would be their on 35 internal compliance. So, compliance of 36 their internal procedures and practices 37 which again had to subscribe to government 38 we do. We also have conducted compliance 39 was internal compliance. And we've don 30 was internal compliance and it. That's one of the audits 30 we do. We also have conducted compliance 30 that they want an independent auditor of 30 their own compliance practices 31 that they want an independent auditor of 31 their worldwide operations. And we've 31 done there as well for companies. And the 32 other ones, by 32 audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 32 insurance companies we've been hired	l	1		
compliance on claims filed and the legislation had various issued in it on accident benefits, specific to accident benefits, specific to accident benefits, legislation had very specific benefits,	l			
legislation had various issued in it on accident benefits, specific to accident benefits, specific to accident benefits, legislation had very specific Page 138 I timeframes, for example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a audits on behalf of certain underwriters at loyds of London and they have compliance to their internal compliance practices and their own compliance audit. That's one of the audits their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance to see and insurance to company, well there's other ones, by audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 22 insurance companies we've been hired to	l	•		•
24 accident benefits, specific to accident benefits, legislation had very specific 25 Page 138 1 timeframes, for example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical 2 for Marsh was back in the time when they 3 invoice and very tight timeframes that you 3 some rather large publicly aired issues on 4 have to respond or if you didn't respond 4 premiums and people went to jail, writing 5 appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd 5 insurance, they went to jail in the US. It 6 have to pay within a certain of time. 6 was really pretty bizarre, on these premium 7 That's one of the examples of compliance. 7 that process. So, we did that for a number 10 regulators wanted some independent audit of 11 that process. So, we did that for a number 12 of years and then the regulators moved away 12 some government regulations, but more of 13 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 14 to let 8 people go at the time actually, so 15 it was rather painful, but that's a 16 compliance audit. That's one of the audits 16 rompliance audit. That's one of the audits 17 we do. We also have conducted compliance 19 Lloyds of London and they have compliance 19 standards based on the UK legislation for 20 their worldwide operations. And we've 21 their worldwide operations. And we've 22 audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 22 insurance companies we've been hired to	l			-
timeframes, for example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a udits on behalf of certain underwriters at letter or report or an issue or a medical 2 for Marsh was back in the time when they some rather large publicly aired issues on premiums and people went to jail, writing insurance, they went to jail in the US. It was really pretty bizarre, on these premium for Marsh on that which would be their or calculations. And she was doing complia for Marsh on that which would be their or internal compliance. So, compliance of their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government some government regulations, but more of was internal compliance. And we've don that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done their worldwide operations. And we've 21 company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to	l	•		
timeframes, for example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical 2 for Marsh was back in the time when they some rather large publicly aired issues on have to respond or if you didn't respond 4 premiums and people went to jail, writing insurance, they went to jail in the US. It have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were 9 very specific compliance issues. And the 10 regulators wanted some independent audit of 11 that process. So, we did that for a number 12 of years and then the regulators moved away 13 from that for whatever reason. So, we had 14 to let 8 people go at the time actually, so 15 it was rather painful, but that's a 16 compliance audit. That's one of the audits 17 we do. We also have conducted compliance 19 Lloyds of London and they have compliance 20 standards based on the UK legislation for 20 audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 22 insurance companies we've been hired to	I	* *		
timeframes, for example, to respond to a letter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a lot examples of compliance audit. That's one of the audits of their own compliance audit. That's one of the audits audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance to standards based on the UK legislation for the internal procedures and procedures. And the their own compliance practices and the read audits of their own compliance practices and the read audits of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the other auditing we have done is by insuran companies we've been hired to	25		25	- -
letter or report or an issue or a medical invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were yery specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance insurance. It would be their one of the audits and they have compliance are their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance insurance. It is for Marsh was back in the time when they some rather large publicly aired issues on premiums and people went to jail, writing insurance, they went on the large publicly aired issues on premiums and people went to jail, writing insurance, they went to jail, writing insurance, they went of jail, writing insurance, they went to jail, writing insurance, they went of jail, writing insurance, they went to jail, writing insurance, they went to jail, writing insurance, they went to jail, writing insurance, they went of jail, writing insurance, they went to jail, writing insurance, they	.			Page 140
invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a udits on behalf of certain underwriters at least audits on behalf of certain underwriters at least audited Canadian adjusters and insurance invoice and very tight timeframes that you have to respond or if you didn't respond 4 premiums and people went to jail, writing insurance, they went to jail in the US. It was really pretty bizarre, on these premium calculations. And she was doing compliance. And she was doing compliance. So, compliance of their internal compliance. So, compliance of their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government regulations, but more on that type of audit for companies as well that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the other auditing we have done is by insurance their worldwide operations. And we've late their worldwide operations. And we've late their worldwide operations. And we've late their own compliance of their auditing we have done is by insurance companies we've been hired to	l			-
have to respond or if you didn't respond appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a locations. And she was doing compliance internal compliance. So, compliance of their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government regulations, but more of which again had to subscribe to government regulations, but more of was internal compliance. And we've don to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a locations. And she was doing compliance internal compliance. So, compliance of their internal procedures and practices was internal compliance. And we've don that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims al little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the locations. And she was doing compliance their internal procedures and practices that their own compliance. So, compliance of their internal procedures and practices that they was internal compliance. And we've don that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the other auditing we have done is by insuran company, well there's other ones, by audited Canadian adjusters and insurance				
appropriately, you'd have to pay and you'd have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were yery specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a udits on behalf of certain underwriters at lower audited Canadian adjusters and insurance specific compliance they went to jail in the US. It was really pretty bizarre, on these premium calculations. And she was doing compliance acleulations. And she was doing compliance of the for Marsh on that which would be their ow calculations. And she was doing compliance of their internal procedures and practices and their internal procedures and practices and was internal compliance. And we've done that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance insurance companies we've been hired to	l	• •		.
have to pay within a certain of time. That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance we do. We also have conducted compliance lowedown their own compliance. And we've done that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the other own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the other auditing we have done is by insuran company, well there's other ones, by audited Canadian adjusters and insurance	4	1 2	_	ī
That's one of the examples of compliance. If you want to terminate benefits there were yery specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance we do. We also have conducted compliance Lloyds of London and they have compliance Lloyds of London and they have compliance their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance reaclulations. And she was doing complia for Marsh on that which would be their or internal compliance. So, compliance of their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government which again had to subscribe to government which again had to subscribe to government their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government above their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government above their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government above their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government above their internal procedures and practices that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the other auditing we have done is by insuranc company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to	l			, ,
If you want to terminate benefits there were very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance their own compliance will be to let 8 people go at the time actually so that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance insurance insurance specific compliance we've been hired to	l	* *		
very specific compliance issues. And the regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance we do. We also have conducted compliance lateral compliance. So, compliance of their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government some government regulations, but more of was internal compliance. And we've done that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And th other auditing we have done is by insuran their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance internal compliance. So, compliance to their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government some government regulations, but more o that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And th other auditing we have done is by insuran company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to		• • •		• •
regulators wanted some independent audit of that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance their internal procedures and practices which again had to subscribe to government which again had to subscribe to government their internal procedures and practices that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the other auditing we have done is by insuran company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to		•		
that process. So, we did that for a number of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance which again had to subscribe to government regulations, but more or was internal compliance. And we've done that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the companies are their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance insurance companies we've been hired to				·
of years and then the regulators moved away from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance away 12 some government regulations, but more of was internal compliance. And we've done that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the companies are their worldwide operations. And we've and their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 22 insurance companies we've been hired to		•		
from that for whatever reason. So, we had to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance are that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the compliance other auditing we have done is by insurance company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to		•		
to let 8 people go at the time actually, so it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance that type of audit for companies as well that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've to other auditing we have done is by insuran company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to		•		some government regulations, but more of it
it was rather painful, but that's a compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance that they want an independent auditor of their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance insurance companies we've been hired to	13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		was internal compliance. And we've done
compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the other auditing we have done is by insurance company, well there's other ones, by audited Canadian adjusters and insurance their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've company, well there's other ones, by audited Canadian adjusters and insurance	14	to let 8 people go at the time actually, so		that type of audit for companies as well
compliance audit. That's one of the audits we do. We also have conducted compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance their own compliance practices and procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And th other auditing we have done is by insuran company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to	15	it was rather painful, but that's a	15	that they want an independent auditor of
we do. We also have conducted compliance audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 21 insurance procedures. We've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the low actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done is by insurance actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done that with claims a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies.	16		16	their own compliance practices and
audits on behalf of certain underwriters at Lloyds of London and they have compliance standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance a little bit of underwriting actually we've done there as well for companies. And the other auditing we have done is by insurance company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to	17		17	procedures. We've done that with claims and
Lloyds of London and they have compliance standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance at their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance at the companies and insurance at the companies. And the companies we've been hired to	18		18	-
standards based on the UK legislation for their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 20 other auditing we have done is by insurance company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to	l			done there as well for companies. And the
their worldwide operations. And we've audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 21 company, well there's other ones, by insurance companies we've been hired to				
22 audited Canadian adjusters and insurance 22 insurance companies we've been hired to				
,		•		
	23	adjusters and brokers actually who write	23	a look at their claims department and
business for Lloyds. And they have an audit 24 analyze and assess their quality of their		3		
25 standard that we have to, we examine the 25 staff, their response. Are they acting		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
7 1 7 6		·		

June 11, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

June 11			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 141		Page 143
1	within their own guidelines; are they	1	insured by an insurer and the insurer and
2	compliant with all the regulation that they	2	the insurer handles the claims and then
3	are required to do? And do they have	3	charges them. There's often some kick back,
4	procedures documented that will stand the	4	not kick back, some claw back that they
5	test of time if they're questioned on that?	5	self-fund some of the losses in both cases.
6	And we can audit that on behalf of insurance	6	And they self-fund it either through an
7	companies. Also, on behalf of insurance	7	insurance mechanism called a captive or by
8	companies, we can audit reserves on files.	8	just funding it themselves. So, their
9	And actually we get a lot of audits that	9	concern is that the insurance companies are
10	way, that an insurance company, either the	10	putting too much money aside on reserves and
11	management or the chief actuary is concerned	11	therefore tying up their capital. And that
12	about the reserves, how much money they have	12	those, too much in reserves therefore, they
13	reserved for outstanding claims and is it	13	should free up capital if those reserves
14	appropriate? Is it too much? And actuaries	14	come down. We've done those kind of audits.
15	will comment on that. I think you've heard	15	And in fact, in some cases have discovered
16	Paula talk about that. Actuaries will	16	that insurers had—weren't as—could have
17	always assess reserves, the case reserves	17	released some reserves earlier in the
18	but we can go in and we provide a	18	process, but just for whatever, I'm not
19	qualitative analysis of the case reserves	19	talking intentionally perhaps, but for
20	which is, it's not the exercise that the	20	whatever reasons there were some redundant
20	· ·	21	
	actuaries go through that look at the numbers. The numbers here in one certain	21	reserves that could be freed up. So, the
22			insurers would reduce that reserve,
23	year and it's here another year. We look at	23	therefore it reduces the liability that the
24	actually what is the claim today and what	24	company has to the insured to pay back those
25	information is on the file and does the	25	_
	Page 142		Page 144
1	information justify a certain exposure that	1	MR. GITTENS:
2	we can put a number towards? And insurance	2	Q. Are you telling me that insurance companies
3	companies are very concerned about that.	3	might inadvertently or overtly hold back
4	And we've been retained by actuaries	4	reserves more than they need for a
5	actually to do that kind of work, to help	5	particular file? I find that amazing.
6	them if they have some concerns on their	6	MR. CAMERON:
7	numbers once they crunch the numbers, if	7	Q. Well, they're regulated, so they can't do
8	something doesn't make sense. And	8	that intentionally, but I mean, if you're
9	actuaries, I think, as you've heard	9	dealing with 30,000 claims, I mean, there's
10	testimony, don't look at claim files.	10	going to be one or two perhaps that maybe
11	They'll hire someone like us to look at	11	isn't closed within—don't get seen for a few
12	claim files and write a report to them on	12	months perhaps. It's not the optum
13	that. And the other audits we've performed	13	situation, but the reserves don't come down
14	have been—I am going to long?	14	at exactly the same time that they should.
15	MR. GITTENS:	15	MR. GITTENS:
16	Q. No, that's fine.	16	Q. In terms of, and I'm not going to go into
17	MR. CAMERON:	17	your mandate at this moment, I want to know
18	Q. The other audits we've performed have been	18	how the mandate was -
19	on behalf of non-insurance companies. I	19	MR. CAMERON:
20	gave the example, I believe, in my	20	Q. I haven't finished the auditing side yet,
21	introduction on taxi cabs and I've been	21	sorry.
	retained specifically by taxi cab fleet	22	MR. GITTENS:
22			
22 23	* * *	2.3	O Oh go ahead
23	owners on two different occasions and some	23 24	Q. Oh, go ahead. MR CAMERON:
	* * *	23 24 25	Q. Oh, go ahead.MR. CAMERON:Q. And we've also audited on behalf of

	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 145		Page 147
1	insurance companies, adjusters, independent	1	you indicated, let's see, that you actually,
2	adjusters as to how they are performing in	2	I'm looking at the auditing process you
3	accordance with their terms of the contract	3	used, 2.2.5, on page 8 of 25, that you used
4	with them. And we've also audited lawyers,	4	the electronic files, for Unifund anyway,
5	law firms, defence lawyers and are they	5	that were provided by RSA Toronto.
6	acting again, within the terms of the	6	MR. CAMERON:
7	agreement and are they being pro-active?	7	A. Yes.
8	Are they doing the right thing, assessing	8	MR. GITTENS:
9	their performance and we've also been	9	Q. And the Co-operators, electronic files in
10	actually retained by independent adjuster	10	Guelph?
11	companies to look at, examine the same thing	11	MR. CAMERON:
12	within their own operation. I'm sorry, go	12	A. Yes, Ontario.
13	ahead.	13	MR. GITTENS:
14	MR. GITTENS:	14	Q. And you actually did a paper file review in
15	Q. I see. So, I get the sense, I hear you to	15	relation to the AXA files, you came to St.
16	be saying two things so far. Number one,	16	John's or someone from your company came to
17	you have deliberately, consciously	17	St. John's to do that?
18	maintained an independence in your	18	MR. CAMERON:
19	organization that makes it possible for you	19	A. Yes.
20	to present yourself to the industry in	20	MR. GITTENS:
21	various settings as someone who is not	21	Q. Okay, but isn't that information available
22		22	
	biased or bought or owned by or influence by		through, say, couldn't you have asked IBC to
23	any of the individual players. That's a	23	have given you that information?
24	fair statement?	24 25	MR. CAMERON:
25	MR. CAMERON:	23	A. No, IBC does not have the claim files, they
1	Page 146	1	Page 148
l	A. That's a fair statement, yes.	1	would not have the individual claim files.
2	MR. GITTENS:	2	MR. GITTENS:
3	Q. Okay, and if you were in fact owned by one	2	O N 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
4		3	Q. Not the individual files, but you could have
	of the other players in the industry, let's	4	got the aggregate data from IBC?
5	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that	4 5	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON:
5 6	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it	4 5 6	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is
5 6 7	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that	4 5 6 7	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the
5 6 7 8	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to	4 5 6 7 8	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at
5 6 7 8 9	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement?	4 5 6 7 8 9	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files.
5 6 7 8 9 10	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by someone doesn't necessarily mean there is a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a questionnaire and asked them, look, provide us with these pieces of information, that matrix that's going to be prepared with all
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by someone doesn't necessarily mean there is a conflict, depending on the reporting relationships and how active they are in the business.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a questionnaire and asked them, look, provide us with these pieces of information, that matrix that's going to be prepared with all the questions that could be answered and a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by someone doesn't necessarily mean there is a conflict, depending on the reporting relationships and how active they are in the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a questionnaire and asked them, look, provide us with these pieces of information, that matrix that's going to be prepared with all
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by someone doesn't necessarily mean there is a conflict, depending on the reporting relationships and how active they are in the business.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a questionnaire and asked them, look, provide us with these pieces of information, that matrix that's going to be prepared with all the questions that could be answered and a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by someone doesn't necessarily mean there is a conflict, depending on the reporting relationships and how active they are in the business. MR. GITTENS:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a questionnaire and asked them, look, provide us with these pieces of information, that matrix that's going to be prepared with all the questions that could be answered and a bunch of columns to give the answers, as did
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by someone doesn't necessarily mean there is a conflict, depending on the reporting relationships and how active they are in the business. MR. GITTENS: Q. Understood.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a questionnaire and asked them, look, provide us with these pieces of information, that matrix that's going to be prepared with all the questions that could be answered and a bunch of columns to give the answers, as did Oliver Wyman in their approach to getting
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by someone doesn't necessarily mean there is a conflict, depending on the reporting relationships and how active they are in the business. MR. GITTENS: Q. Understood. MR. CAMERON:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a questionnaire and asked them, look, provide us with these pieces of information, that matrix that's going to be prepared with all the questions that could be answered and a bunch of columns to give the answers, as did Oliver Wyman in their approach to getting the data? MR. CAMERON:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by someone doesn't necessarily mean there is a conflict, depending on the reporting relationships and how active they are in the business. MR. GITTENS: Q. Understood. MR. CAMERON: A. But in my business, it doesn't happen. MR. GITTENS:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a questionnaire and asked them, look, provide us with these pieces of information, that matrix that's going to be prepared with all the questions that could be answered and a bunch of columns to give the answers, as did Oliver Wyman in their approach to getting the data? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, I mean conceivably, yes. When we do a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of the other players in the industry, let's say Marsh & McLennan, for instance, that whether you're actually biased or not, it takes away from that degree of that independence you can present to yourself to the industry as, is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. Well that's my opinion of that situation, but if it's raised by the client, it depends on who the client is, really, and if there's an obvious conflict. Just being owned by someone doesn't necessarily mean there is a conflict, depending on the reporting relationships and how active they are in the business. MR. GITTENS: Q. Understood. MR. CAMERON: A. But in my business, it doesn't happen.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	got the aggregate data from IBC? MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah, but this, what we were asked to do is not assess the aggregate data, that's the actuary's role. We were assessed to look at the individual claim files. MR. GITTENS: Q. Okay, and in terms of that, couldn't you not have asked the companies to give you a summary of the information you were looking for? Couldn't you have designed a questionnaire and asked them, look, provide us with these pieces of information, that matrix that's going to be prepared with all the questions that could be answered and a bunch of columns to give the answers, as did Oliver Wyman in their approach to getting the data? MR. CAMERON:

June 1	1, 2018		2017	Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 149			Page 151
1	think, if we're going to comment on it, it's	1	Okay, so I take it	then you're indicating to
2	our comments, it's not –	2		hat it is important—I'm
3	MR. GITTENS:	3		things now because as
4	Q. You do the actual investigation yourself, in	4		hrough, number one, that
5	other words, you're not relying on what the	5	ž J	gree of independence when
6	companies give you or what IBC gives you,	6		timony here as an expert
7	you're actually taking a physical look in	7		oard what it asked you to
8	the file and extracting the information that	8	do, is that a correct	
	you would have come to some sort of board	9	IR. CAMERON:	et statement:
10	like this and say, "we found such and such"?	10	That's correct, ye	g
11	MR. CAMERON:	11	IR. GITTENS:	5.
		l .		haliana that the auditing
12	A. In assessing the files, yes.	12		believe that the auditing
13	MR. GITTENS:	13		you check the data, by
14	Q. Yes, so therefore, I take it you see merit,	14	•	that you're not being given
15	you see reliability, you see	15	a cherry-picked sa	
16	comprehensiveness in doing that part of the	16		n assure the Board yourself
17	process yourself?	17		y has made sure that you got
18	MR. CAMERON:	18	the stuff direct.	
19	A. For our work, yes.	19	IR. CAMERON:	
20	MR. GITTENS:	20	In the work we do), yes.
21	Q. Okay, so when you talk about the accessing	21	MR. GITTENS:	
22	the electronic files at RSA in Toronto, this	22	In the work you d	o. And third, in
23	was not something given to you by the	23	· •	at you go and you review the
24	company, this was your people going to RSA,	24		rself, you don't rely on
25	Toronto, having access to the electronic	25	1 2	ive you that data, either
	Page 150		, , , ,	Page 152
1	files and taking that data off yourself?	1	as a listing or a v	what's the word I'm
2	MR. CAMERON:	2		olidation or aggregate;
$\frac{2}{3}$	A. That's correct, they gave us access to their	3	C ,	al files you're digging
4	computer system and training on their	4		e three things we can say
5	computer system and a place to work at their	l	correctly, is that -	2
	office because they wouldn't allow remote	6	IR. CAMERON:	_
$\begin{vmatrix} 6 \\ 7 \end{vmatrix}$	•	7		I physical files, well
7	access, and we did the work there.	l		l physical files, well
8	MR. GITTENS:	8		in the database sense
9	Q. But you have the comfort of being able to	9	perhaps.	
10	say "we found this ourselves", as opposed to		MR. GITTENS:	1 1 0
11	"we were told by the company that" –	11		base, understood. So we
12	MR. CAMERON:	12		hree things as being the
13	A. Yes.	13		top of that, you add your
14	MR. GITTENS:	14		ir knowledge of the industry
15	Q. Okay, and this, as a matter of fact was	15		n those methodologies with
16	manner in which you proceeded with all the	16		give the opinion that
17	three companies that were involved in	17		he Board or to the Utility
18	Facility's Association.	18	today?	
19	MR. CAMERON:	19	MR. CAMERON:	
20	A. That's correct.	20	That's correct.	
21	MR. GITTENS:	21	MR. GITTENS:	
22	Q. Unifund, AXA and Co-operators.	22	Okay, and to the	degree you don't do that,
23	MR. CAMERON:	23	- ·	you don't or didn't do
24	A. That's correct.	24		ould take away from the
25	MR. GITTENS:	25	. •	quality of the expertise
		1		1

Page 153 Page 155 1 that you can apply to any set of 1 other words, didn't increase the loss. 2 2 investigation you've done or any MR. GITTENS: investigation you've done? 3 3 Q. Didn't increase the costs, all right. 4 MR. CAMERON: 4 MR. CAMERON: 5 Well that's kind of an open-ended question, 5 Yes. A. Α. it depends what it is, really. 6 MR. GITTENS: 6 7 7 MR. GITTENS: All right, but then when you got into the 8 8 actual numbers, you determined that there Right, fair enough. But in the nature of Q. 9 what you were doing here, a closed claimed was some items that suggested to you that 9 for the taxi industry in Newfoundland, you 10 10 the cost could have been lower, for felt the need, first of all, to be instance, but for the fact that the taxi 11 11 12 industry itself seems to have been somewhat 12 independent, to have audit procedures in place and to look at the files yourself? sluggish in reporting some of the events 13 13 And if you hadn't done that, you would be that triggered these claims, did I get that 14 14 15 less confident in what you can report? 15 correctly? MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: 16 16 When I'm expressing an opinion, I'd be less 17 Well, if you're asking did we make an 17 Α. confident if I hadn't seen the files and we observation that the files we saw were late 18 18 19 hadn't reviewed the files, yes, that's 19 reported, the answer is yes. 20 20 MR. GITTENS: correct. 21 MR. GITTENS: 21 Q. Yes, okay, was that the largest aspect—I 22 All right, so then we get to the issue of 22 know you're not putting a percentage on it, Q. 23 some of the findings and I don't think that 23 but it was a major contributing factor to troubles me terribly, I think you have the loss claims? 24 24 indicated some basic findings. One of the 25 25 MR. CAMERON: Page 154 Page 156 1 1 most comprehensive finding that I garnered A. It was a concern, it was a major concern. 2 from what you've said, is essentially 2 Now to measure the impact of it is very 3 looking at the processes that the insurance 3 difficult because I mean, maybe the claim, 4 companies have been utilizing in the outcome would have been the same, but 4 5 Newfoundland, in the taxi closed claims, you 5 we'd like to think that the quicker a claims 6 felt that they were pretty good, they were 6 adjuster is involved or a lawyer is involved 7 not best in best practice, but they were 7 in the file defending, that the outcome is 8 very close. 8 better, it achieves a better outcome and you 9 9 get a better investigation because the items MR. CAMERON: 10 Well they were best practice, they weren't 10 are fresher. best in class, I think is what I said. MR. GITTENS: 11 11 12 MR. GITTENS: 12 Q. Right. That's the word I was looking for. 13 Q. 13 MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: 14 14 I mean, it's newer, right, people remember 15 They weren't, like, number one, but they 15 things more. Α. 16 were pretty good. 16 MR. GITTENS: MR. GITTENS: And that is essentially focussing on the 17 17 O. Yeah, they were pretty good, and you claims cost or claims expense side of the 18 18 concluded from that that the manner in which equation, isn't that a fair—is that a fair 19 19 20 these files have been handled did not 20 statement? 21 21 contribute to the loss that is showing up in MR. CAMERON: 22 the taxi industry? 22 No, I don't think so, it's the entire claim. A. 23 (12:00 p.m.) 23 You could argue that the expense side, 24 MR. CAMERON: 24 you're increasing because you're not spending money on a claim investigating if 25 Didn't contribute in a negative way. In 25

Page 159

Page 160

Page 157 1 it hasn't been reported, so it costs you 1 MR. GITTENS: 2 Ten listed drivers, but there may even be nothing until that point in time, but it's 2 Q. 3 the quality of the investigation is the 3 more unlisted drivers? 4 problem. 4 MR. CAMERON: 5 5 There might be unlisted drivers in addition MR. GITTENS: A. 6 At the end of the day, if they were to 6 to that. That was our observation on some Q. 7 report their claims more promptly, I gather 7 of the files reviewed, yes. you to be saying that it may have an effect 8 8 MR. GITTENS: 9 9 on the total claims cost that they're Okay, all I'm saying is it appears to me you Q. were looking on both sides of the equation. 10 experiencing, am I getting that wrong? 10 You were looking both on the revenue 11 MR. CAMERON: 11 generating side when you made that comment 12 Well, it could. I mean, you could be 12 A. starting from a different point, but because that goes to a large extent on the 13 13 essentially it might be easier too. Because premiums that are being paid, whereas when 14 14 15 you're starting earlier in the 15 you're looking on the other side of the investigation, it might not take as long. 16 equation, the cost experience, your comment 16 17 The information is easier to gather, so 17 in relation to – I thought your comment in really it's probably neutral in that sense relation to the claims not being made very 18 18 19 for the expense costs. The loss part of it 19 promptly affected that side of the equation is the problem where you aren't able to more than it affected the premiums or the 20 20 gather the information on a timely basis to 21 21 income side of the equation? 22 assess what the ultimate loss might be, what 22 MR. CAMERON: 23 the exposure is to the insurance company at 23 Well, the answer to that really is that on the – that's the best practice in dealing 24 any early stage. 24 MR. GITTENS: 25 25 with a claim. If you recognize what we call Page 158 Q. 1 "underwriting issues" in the claim, then the 1 Okay, but the point I'm making is you appear 2 to be – and the word "focus" is not the 2 company or the adjuster should bring that to 3 right word, but you seem to be looking in 3 the attention of the underwriters in the 4 that particular item on the cost expense company, and this is where we noticed that -4 5 side as opposed to when you're looking at 5 as a claims control, we noticed that that 6 the payment of premiums, because one of the 6 was being done, they were referring those issues to the underwriter. That was in the 7 comments you made in the report was that the 7 8 taxi drivers appear to have – I think the 8 claim file, not in the underwriting file. 9 number was ten people listed or not listed 9 We didn't look at underwriting files and it on a particular policy or something of that 10 10 wasn't our mandate to look at underwriting sort? or to look at rates. 11 11 12 MR. CAMERON: 12 MR. GITTENS: Sorry, I don't really understand the Right, but you were – I'm just saying you're 13 A. 13 Q. looking on both sides as to what would 14 question. 14 MR. GITTENS: affect the overall claims cost experience of 15 15 16 Q. If I recall correctly, one of the 16 the taxi industry? observations you made when you were talking 17 MR. CAMERON: 17 18 about the impact on the overall Well, we weren't really looking at the rate 18 profitability between the premiums received 19 side, no. We're looking on the one side. 19 20 and the cost experience, was that some 20 On the claims side, our question was were 21 policies by some taxi cab companies would 21 the claims being handled in a manner that cover one vehicle, but there may be as many impacted the results negatively or 22 22 23 as ten unlisted drivers? 23 positively. 24 MR. CAMERON: 24 MR. GITTENS: But you did provide us with earned premiums 25 No, there was ten listed drivers. 25 0.

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 161		Page 163
1	in the aggregate form. In your Table 1, for	1	your area, the taxi industry, they would
2	instance, I see year of loss, earned	2	need to know the revenues generated in that
3	premiums, and then your incurred losses, and	3	industry and the costs incurred for the
4	then your earned incurred loss ratio. So at	4	losses, for instance, to be able to
5	a minimum you gave us the aggregate of the	5	determine if there is, in fact, a profit or
6	premiums that the companies claimed to have	6	a loss for that sector of the industry?
7	received?	7	MR. CAMERON:
8	MR. CAMERON:	8	A. Yeah, but revenue is – premium you're
9	A. Well, those were – of claims received, those	9	talking about.
10	were not our exhibits. Those were, as	10	MR. GITTENS:
11	stated, the GISA exhibits and we put them	11	Q. Yeah.
12	there just for reference purposes. We	12	MR. CAMERON:
13	didn't compile those numbers.	13	A. The premium paid.
14	MR. GITTENS:	14	MR. GITTENS:
15	Q. Okay, you didn't compile those numbers?	15	Q. Well, we know revenues are premiums, plus
16	MR. CAMERON:	16	investment income.
17	A. We didn't investigate those numbers.	17	MR. CAMERON:
18	MR. GITTENS:	18	A. Uh-hm.
19	Q. Okay, but you – where I'm going with this is	19	MR. GITTENS:
20	I'm understanding from yourself, as an	20	Q. But for purposes here, you've just given the
21	experienced person in the industry, if this	21	premiums, I understand that.
22	Board wants to get a clear picture of what	22	MR. CAMERON:
23	is going on in the, let's saythe little	23	A. But again that's an actuarial exercise at
24	part you dealt with, the taxi industry and	24	that level, and the broad numbers and they
25	insurance in this province.	25	calculate the earned incurred loss ratio.
	Page 162		Page 164
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	I'm not sure what you're asking.
2	A. Right.	2	MR. GITTENS:
3	MR. GITTENS:	3	Q. I'm getting the general statement. The
4	Q. It was necessary for them – it is necessary	4	general statement is this commission has to
5	for them to look at the earned premiums as	5	look at the revenues generated, from your
6	well as looking at the loss experience to	6	opinion, revenues generated, the loss
7	determine whether or not there is a positive		experience, to be able to tell whether or
8	or a negative earned incurred loss ratio?	8	not there is a crisis in the taxi industry
9	MR. CAMERON:	9	or not in this province?
10	A. Well, you can't – I mean, you have to look	10	MR. CAMERON:
11	at it in total. You can't have – in terms	11	A. Well, I think you have to look at both of
12	of the Board, I mean, if the premiums are a	12	them, as I said. You can reduce the losses,
13	certain number and the losses are a certain	13	which will improve the results, or you can
14	number, you know, and one is half of what	14	increase the premiums, which will improve
15	the other is, and the losses are the one	15	the results, or a combination of both.
16	that's the higher one, you're in trouble.	16	MR. GITTENS:
17	That's not good, you're losing money.	17	Q. So we know there are two aspects to this
18	MR. GITTENS:	18	that would provide you with the – it's a
19	Q. Okay. So my point that I'm trying to get	19	calculation. The calculation is income,
20	from you is this, for this commission to be	20	minus expenses, equals your net profit or
21	able to make its report, whether it's an	21	your net revenue, in general terms?
22	opinion, or whether it's a decision, or	22	MR. CAMERON:
23	merely a reporting of the findings, for	23	A. Okay, yes, in general terms, okay.
24	someone reading their report to get a	24	MR. GITTENS:
25	nicture of what's going on in let's use	25	O Now you however and your mandate was to

25

Q.

picture of what's going on in – let's use

25

Now you, however, and your mandate was to

June	1, 2018		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 165		Page 167
1	look from 2010 to 2016?	1	results, or the results, put it that way,
2	MR. CAMERON:	2	going back more than five years is probably
3	A. That's correct.	3	too far because often there is legislative
4	MR. GITTENS:	4	changes, as there has been in this case, the
5	Q. And my question is you, of course, being in	5	laws are different, the type of claims
6	the industry for as many years as you have	6	handling is different, the procedures and
7	been, fully familiar with the fact that the	7	practices are different, and if you're
8	insurance industry goes through a number of		looking at files that are more than five
9	cycles, or goes through a cycle repeatedly	9	years old, you're not going to develop how
10	of hard years and softer years. Is that a	10	that company is handling the claims at this
11	fair statement?	11	point in time from looking at something they
12	MR. CAMERON:	12	did five years ago. Maybe they've changed
13		13	
1	A. There are cycles they call it, yes, there		their entire staff, maybe they've changed
14	are underwriting cycles. There's a lot of	14	their system, maybe they've made
15	argument whether the last cycle – the last	15	improvements to their handling. There's all
16	hard market was 20 years ago or more, so	16	kinds of issues. You can't go back too far
17	perhaps the cycle is pretty long at this	17	on the qualitative analysis of the claims
18	point.	18	process. Five years is a long time.
19	MR. GITTENS:	19	MR. GITTENS:
20	Q. I'll let you experts argue over that. I'm a	20	Q. If you were trying just to get what's going
21	simple guy, I just know that it goes through	21	on in the taxi industry today, but if you
22	cycles, but one of the things you can tell	22	wanted to get a picture of the profitability
23	this Commission is that by going back to	23	of the industry, you would have to go back
24	2010 and limiting yourself, and you were	24	sufficient number of years to see what the
25	limited, I'm not saying you limited	25	cycle has been, is that a fair statement?
1	inition, i in nev suly ing year inition	23	eyele has been, is that a ran statement:
	Page 166		-
	Page 166	1	Page 168 MR. CAMERON:
1	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016	1	Page 168 MR. CAMERON:
1 2	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full	1 2	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no,
1 2 3	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle?	1 2 3	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not.
1 2 3 4	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON:	1 2 3 4	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS:
1 2 3 4 5	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS:	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle is fully represented here in terms of its	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too narrow a mandate. That's where I am. So
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle is fully represented here in terms of its profitability through one entire cycle?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too narrow a mandate. That's where I am. So this is no fault of your own. I am asking
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle is fully represented here in terms of its profitability through one entire cycle? MR. CAMERON:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too narrow a mandate. That's where I am. So this is no fault of your own. I am asking you, as a person who is very much involved
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle is fully represented here in terms of its profitability through one entire cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. And again I would say that that's not what I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 168 MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too narrow a mandate. That's where I am. So this is no fault of your own. I am asking you, as a person who is very much involved in the industry, whether if you – if the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle is fully represented here in terms of its profitability through one entire cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. And again I would say that that's not what I was asked to look at, and that's an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too narrow a mandate. That's where I am. So this is no fault of your own. I am asking you, as a person who is very much involved in the industry, whether if you – if the Commission was trying to find out what was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle is fully represented here in terms of its profitability through one entire cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. And again I would say that that's not what I was asked to look at, and that's an actuarial exercise, but I can tell you from	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too narrow a mandate. That's where I am. So this is no fault of your own. I am asking you, as a person who is very much involved in the industry, whether if you – if the Commission was trying to find out what was going on in that industry, if they would be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle is fully represented here in terms of its profitability through one entire cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. And again I would say that that's not what I was asked to look at, and that's an actuarial exercise, but I can tell you from a claims point of view, if you go back – if	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too narrow a mandate. That's where I am. So this is no fault of your own. I am asking you, as a person who is very much involved in the industry, whether if you – if the Commission was trying to find out what was going on in that industry, if they would be better served knowing the entire cycle of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle is fully represented here in terms of its profitability through one entire cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. And again I would say that that's not what I was asked to look at, and that's an actuarial exercise, but I can tell you from a claims point of view, if you go back – if you're examining, which was my mandate, to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too narrow a mandate. That's where I am. So this is no fault of your own. I am asking you, as a person who is very much involved in the industry, whether if you – if the Commission was trying to find out what was going on in that industry, if they would be better served knowing the entire cycle of the industry as opposed to the narrow five
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 166 yourself, but being limited to 2010 to 2016 does not give a picture of the full insurance profitability cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. That was not my mandate to look at that. MR. GITTENS: Q. I accept that completely, but I'm asking you, as an expert in the industry who's been around these folks for the last 50 years, you tell us, 40 to 50 years, that, in fact, this report you have, and I'm not saying it should have, I'm saying you were only asked to do 2010 to 2016, but the end result is that one cannot look at your report and tell whether or not the insurance industry cycle is fully represented here in terms of its profitability through one entire cycle? MR. CAMERON: A. And again I would say that that's not what I was asked to look at, and that's an actuarial exercise, but I can tell you from a claims point of view, if you go back – if	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: A. No, I disagree. On the claims side, no, it's not – you would not. MR. GITTENS: Q. You wouldn't need to know what the claims were back 20 years ago so that you can figure out what the profitability was back 20 years ago? MR. CAMERON: A. It wasn't my mandate to calculate profitability. MR. GITTENS: Q. No, we're talking two different things. I'm not challenging you on your mandate, sir. I am suggesting that you were given much too narrow a mandate. That's where I am. So this is no fault of your own. I am asking you, as a person who is very much involved in the industry, whether if you – if the Commission was trying to find out what was going on in that industry, if they would be better served knowing the entire cycle of

June 11, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 169 Page 171 1 A. Well, again my answer to you is that on the 1 with other provinces or whether that's an questions I was asked, and my expertise that 2 2 outlier? 3 I'm trying to share or offering, is related 3 MR. CAMERON: 4 to claims and the five year period is 4 We didn't do a comparison to other A. 5 sufficient. You started off with an 5 provinces. That number probably isn't that 6 incurred loss ratio of 235 percent in 2010. 6 surprising. I mean, often you'll have 7 That's the first number in Table 1. I mean, 7 accidents where the driver is the only 8 8 that's not a good number. occupant of the vehicle, so if they're 9 injured, that is the – it's the driver that 9 MR. GITTENS: 10 It's not a good number for that particular 10 claims accident benefits. 11 year? 11 MR. GITTENS: MR. CAMERON: 12 12 Usually it will always be the claimants. If 0. Yeah, well, for any year that's not a good 13 they have passengers, he'd probably be one 13 number. 14 14 of-15 MR. GITTENS: 15 MR. CAMERON: Or you could have – we showed that in our Okay. 16 16 Ο. MR. CAMERON: 17 study, you could have them independently as 17 That means that they paid – well. You could have either/or, or both, 18 18 19 MR. GITTENS: 19 but often – I mean, often they're driving 20 alone as well as with passengers. Maybe not But we don't know if in previous years – 20 O. as often as they should be – don't want them 21 MR. CAMERON: 21 22 That means that for every dollar that the 22 to be driving alone too often because 23 insurance has collected, they paid out 23 they're not earning money, obviously, from \$230.00. So where does that money come the taxi driver's point of view. 24 24 25 from. 25 MR. GITTENS: Page 172 Page 170 Understood. Mr. Cameron, just clarify for 1 MR. GITTENS: 1 Q. 2 2 Uh-hm, and the industry is making an issue me whether or not I'm completely out on a Q. 3 3 for that year about that loss? limb here. Look at page 7 of your report, MR. CAMERON: 4 last paragraph. As I said, I wasn't going 4 5 5 I'm sorry, I don't understand that, no. to go into the details of your report, Mr. Kennedy did a job on that, but there was a 6 6 MR. GITTENS: statement here, "The claim files included 7 That year reflects a significant loss to the 7 Q. 8 industry, that's all I'm saying. 8 claims closed with no payment issued, as 9 9 well as files with paid claims". MR. CAMERON: To the taxi portion you're talking about, MR. CAMERON: 10 10 A. taxi loss experience, that 235 percent Yes. 11 A. 11 earned incurred loss ratio is significant, 12 12 MR. GITTENS: "Cameron's selection of files to review was 13 yes. 13 Q. (12:15 p.m.) 14 14 made from closed files with paid claims 15 MR. GITTENS: 15 only". 16 Q. Yes. You made what I thought an interesting 16 MR. CAMERON: That's correct. 17 finding. I don't think we were aware of it 17 Α. previously, but it appears that as far as MR. GITTENS: 18 18 accident benefits are concerned, the taxi 19 19 Q. And I understand the figures, the aggregate 20 drivers themselves were the significant 20 figures you gave, reflects the fact that claimants in that regard? 21 there were claims made and paid out on those 21 files, but selecting only the ones that had 22 MR. CAMERON: 22 23 Yes, 53 percent, I believe it was. 23 a payout, doesn't that in any way skew the A. totality of what you're saying here in terms 24 MR. GITTENS: 24

Are you aware as to whether that compares

25

Q.

25

of the number of claims and so on? I could

25

June	11, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 173		Page 175
1	be – most likely I'm very wrong on that, but	1	three, go dig for it yourself and physically
2	I just wanted an explanation.	2	go through the files?
3	MR. CAMERON:	3	MR. CAMERON:
4	A. Well, I mean, your question is actually the	4	A. Well, you rely on – to start with, you rely
5	reverse. If you leave them in there, it	5	on some information from the companies that
6	probably skews the results is what we	6	are lists of claims, for example. I mean,
7	thought, and these claims that are closed	7	you can't go in and look through drawers and
8	without payment, they would be, for example,	8	say are there ones that are not on the list.
9	the insured reports a claim, he's had an	9	You have to rely on some information.
10	accident; it's damage to his own vehicle, he	10	MR. GITTENS:
11	, ,	10	
1	repairs it himself, forget it, I'm not going		Q. The decision to go for 100 files, was that
12	to put a claim in because they don't want	12	an arbitrary number on your part or is it
13	their rates to go up. Even could have a	13	just a function of the size of the industry
14	third party claim that he's paid the guy	14	in the province?
15	cash, you know, I bumped into your bumper,	15	MR. CAMERON:
16	here's 500 bucks, go away, but he reports it	16	A. I think that was a function of the size.
17	and the claim – there's no claim made. You	17	I'm not sure how we came to that number. I
18	know, those are the ones that close, no	18	think it was a price control in the sense
19	payment, and they're not a – they don't	19	that, you know, the more files, the more it
20	count because they're zero, they don't count	20	would cost, and we felt that 100 was an
21	in the losses. So I think too if you're	21	adequate sample size for us to represent -
22	looking at the number of losses and the	22	extrapolate the information we found in 100
23	total number of losses reported, and the	23	files to the whole book of files, of closed
24	total paid, then you have to take out those	24	files.
25	zero dollar ones in order to get a figure	25	MR. GITTENS:
	Page 174		Page 176
1	that makes sense.	1	Q. Understood. Thank you very much. I have no
2	MR. GITTENS:	2	further questions.
3	Q. Understood.	3	CHAIR:
4	MR. CAMERON:	4	Q. Thank you, Mr. Gittens. You're not Mr.
5	A. Does that make sense?	5	Fraize, but -
6	MR. GITTENS:	6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
7			MIS. FRAIZE-BURRY.
1	O If makes sense to me now		MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: O He arrived but I'm still going to be doing
ı X	Q. It makes sense to me now. MR CAMERON:	7	Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing
8	MR. CAMERON:	7 8	Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning.
9	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay.	7 8 9	Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR:
9 10	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS:	7 8 9 10	Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning.CHAIR:Q. Take it away. The floor is yours.
9 10 11	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be	7 8 9 10 11	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY:
9 10 11 12	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you	7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm
9 10 11 12 13	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury
9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that you're not biased or not display bias. Is	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in Newfoundland and Labrador is an organization
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that you're not biased or not display bias. Is that a fair statement?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in Newfoundland and Labrador is an organization that advocates for persons with spinal cord
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that you're not biased or not display bias. Is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in Newfoundland and Labrador is an organization that advocates for persons with spinal cord injuries and other mobility impairments. As
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that you're not biased or not display bias. Is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. That's a fair statement.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in Newfoundland and Labrador is an organization that advocates for persons with spinal cord injuries and other mobility impairments. As such, we come from the perspective that any
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that you're not biased or not display bias. Is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. That's a fair statement. MR. GITTENS:	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in Newfoundland and Labrador is an organization that advocates for persons with spinal cord injuries and other mobility impairments. As such, we come from the perspective that any of our members, as well as the general
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that you're not biased or not display bias. Is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. That's a fair statement. MR. GITTENS: Q. Secondly, audit process is important. When	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in Newfoundland and Labrador is an organization that advocates for persons with spinal cord injuries and other mobility impairments. As such, we come from the perspective that any of our members, as well as the general public, could be injured in a motor vehicle
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that you're not biased or not display bias. Is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. That's a fair statement. MR. GITTENS: Q. Secondly, audit process is important. When you're dealing with the information you're 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in Newfoundland and Labrador is an organization that advocates for persons with spinal cord injuries and other mobility impairments. As such, we come from the perspective that any of our members, as well as the general public, could be injured in a motor vehicle accident at any time. That can negatively
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that you're not biased or not display bias. Is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. That's a fair statement. MR. GITTENS: Q. Secondly, audit process is important. When you're dealing with the information you're trying to get, you're not going to rely on 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in Newfoundland and Labrador is an organization that advocates for persons with spinal cord injuries and other mobility impairments. As such, we come from the perspective that any of our members, as well as the general public, could be injured in a motor vehicle accident at any time. That can negatively impact their quality of life and their
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. GITTENS: Q. So I am finished. I understand you to be saying that you present yourself and you attempt to be independent, and you've kept your company independent because you're able to give evidence and feel confident that you're not biased or not display bias. Is that a fair statement? MR. CAMERON: A. That's a fair statement. MR. GITTENS: Q. Secondly, audit process is important. When you're dealing with the information you're 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. He arrived, but I'm still going to be doing the questioning. CHAIR: Q. Take it away. The floor is yours. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. My name is Lara Fraize-Burry, and I'm appearing on behalf of Spinal Cord Injury Newfoundland and Labrador. As we've previously stated, spinal cord injury in Newfoundland and Labrador is an organization that advocates for persons with spinal cord injuries and other mobility impairments. As such, we come from the perspective that any of our members, as well as the general public, could be injured in a motor vehicle accident at any time. That can negatively

give it to you. You're going to, number

25

protected. So I only have a couple of

June 11, 2018 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

Page 177 Page 179 1 questions. In the Executive Summary, you 1 up that right in exchange for keeping the 2 2 referenced two major factors in the report premiums under control in exchange for not 3 3 with the largest impact on loss. So the paying \$12,000.00 a year for insurance. 4 first one is the manner in which claims are 4 It's a trade-off, they all work together, 5 reported. The second is the non-5 they're all like balls in the air, it's a 6 identification of drivers on policies. If pretty complex situation, actually. 6 7 7 this is the case, then would not mandatory MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 8 8 risk management at least be as effective as Now I believe it was addressed by one of my Q. 9 the diminution of victims' rights with a cap 9 learned colleagues that in other 10 at reducing claims cost, incidents of 10 jurisdictions where they had implemented a events, and decreasing premiums? cap were in Ontario where they do have a 11 11 12 large deductible, that premiums are in fact 12 MR. CAMERON: Sorry, I'm just trying to rephrase. Can you higher or on par with what they are here. 13 13 14 make a shorter question at the end? 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 15 Well, you see the premium issue is another, A. it's almost a red herring—not a red herring, 16 Yes, sorry about that. So based on what the 16 17 two factors with the largest impact were, 17 it's a very serious issue, but they're 18 would it not be fair to say that mandatory 18 comparing the premiums province to province, 19 risk management would not be at least as 19 there's so many factors that go into the 20 effective as the implementation of a cap or 20 comparison. There's probably more vehicle 21 a very large deductible at decreasing the 21 drive by our office in Toronto that are 22 incidents of events, reducing claims costs, registered in the Province of Newfoundland, 22 23 and eventually decreasing premiums? 23 drive by in one day. I mean, that risk itself is huge. It's a very different risk 24 MR. CAMERON: 24 25 A. Well, yeah, risk management is always a good 25 in Ontario auto than Newfoundland auto or Page 178 Page 180 1 idea. Risk management, reducing losses, I 1 New Brunswick Auto or Nova Scotia auto. 2 2 mean, that benefits everyone, no matter—all It's a very different risk. The losses, the 3 the groups, everyone benefits, the public at 3 predictable losses are going to be different large. The fewer accidents, the fewer 4 4 in all those places for all kinds of 5 people get hurt. Risk management should 5 different reasons. 6 always be and trying to control the losses 6 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 7 and control them by not having them should 7 But can we necessarily make the connection Q. 8 8 that a cap or a very large deductible is always be the first and foremost approach, 9 and having said that, there still are always 9 going to decrease premiums for taxi drivers 10 accidents. There are accidents; they 10 or private passenger driving automobiles? MR. CAMERON: happen, that's why they call them accidents. 11 11 They're not intentional, but someone runs 12 12 A. Well, yeah, would a cap or a deductible, through a red light or something and there's 13 would they decrease premiums? Well not in 13 an accident. They will happen, despite all itself, the idea is that they should 14 14 15 the best risk management practices there 15 decrease the loss experience which, as I 16 will be accidents, there will be claims and 16 said, as the losses go down, then you don't there will be losses, and it's a combination 17 need enough premium to cover those losses, 17 of two things. If you impose on accident but maybe you still need as much as you're 18 18 victims, and this is what they've done in 19 19 paying before because you weren't paying enough. Does that answer your question? Ontario, for example, you impose these 20 20 severe controls, they are, they're severe 21 21 MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: 22 measures to restrict the rights of victims, 22 Okay, yes. And my second question, well Q. 23 yes. You give up your right to claim in a 23 there are actually a couple of questions

24

25

minor injury situation to claim a lawsuit

for general damages, for instance, you give

24

25

there, so taxis in Newfoundland and Labrador

have become a prominent mode of

	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 181		Page 183
1	transportation for mobility impaired, so of	1	what's being presented, that there seems to
2	course, safety is of the utmost importance,	2	be a blanket rate being paid and there's
3	but so is the availability of taxis as an	3	really not a lot of heed paid to driver
4	accessible form of transportation. In that	4	history or safety. So –
5	regard, wouldn't rewarding safe driving,	5	MR. CAMERON:
6	evidenced by clean driver abstracts,	6	A. On that issue, that's an underwriting issue
7	certificate of conduct, whatever else that	7	that we didn't look at, that's not really
8	would evident safe driving, a history of	8	our area of expertise, but I doubt that it's
9	safe driving, and then allowing those	9	handled that way, I mean, traditionally
10	drivers to use commercial policies so it	10	insurers look at driver records, they look
11	would be easier for the safer drivers to be	11	at all the things that—that's how you apply
12	on the road, possibly be a measure that	12	rates.
13	would decrease the incidents of loss.	13	MS. FRAIZE-BURRY:
14	MR. CAMERON:	14	Q. Uh-hm, okay. Well I think that is all that
15	A. That's a very long question.	15	I have for today.
16	MS. FRAIZE-BURRY:	16	CHAIR:
17	Q. Sorry.	17	Q. Thank you. Mr. Stamp?
18	MR. CAMERON:	18	ROWE, Q.C.:
19		19	
1	,		Q. It's Mr. Rowe this time, Madam Chair. CHAIR:
20	question either, sorry.	20	
21	MS. FRAIZE-BURRY:	21	Q. Oh, sorry. Didn't mean to startle you
22	Q. So if you make it easier for safer drivers	22	there, Mr. Stamp. Sorry.
23	to get insurance so they can get out of the	23	ROWE, Q.C.:
24	Facility Association, so I guess maybe	24	Q. Okay, Mr. Cameron, I'm Terry Rowe. I'm one
25	require more information from taxi companies	1 7 7 5	of the lawwere for IRC
		25	of the lawyers for IBC.
25	Page 182	23	Page 184
1	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to	1	Page 184 MR. CAMERON:
1 2	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a	1 2	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes.
1	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to	1 2 3	Page 184 MR. CAMERON:
1 2	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a	1 2	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes.
1 2 3	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of	1 2 3	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high	1 2 3 4	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no	1 2 3 4 5	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't have to pay anything because they have no	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is \$27,731?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't have to pay anything because they have no losses, who is going to pay these people who	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is \$27,731? MR. CAMERON: A. That's correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't have to pay anything because they have no losses, who is going to pay these people who do have all the losses, less they pay three	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is \$27,731? MR. CAMERON: A. That's correct. ROWE, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 182 so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't have to pay anything because they have no losses, who is going to pay these people who do have all the losses, less they pay three times or five times or a hundred times as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is \$27,731? MR. CAMERON: A. That's correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And that's, I understand that's an average
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't have to pay anything because they have no losses, who is going to pay these people who do have all the losses, less they pay three times or five times or a hundred times as much. You have to have a loss sharing pool	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 184 MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is \$27,731? MR. CAMERON: A. That's correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And that's, I understand that's an average of all third-party claims including property
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't have to pay anything because they have no losses, who is going to pay these people who do have all the losses, less they pay three times or five times or a hundred times as much. You have to have a loss sharing pool and maybe you're the one who has no losses,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is \$27,731? MR. CAMERON: A. That's correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And that's, I understand that's an average of all third-party claims including property damage claims?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't have to pay anything because they have no losses, who is going to pay these people who do have all the losses, less they pay three times or five times or a hundred times as much. You have to have a loss sharing pool and maybe you're the one who has no losses, but tomorrow you get hit by a truck, you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is \$27,731? MR. CAMERON: A. That's correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And that's, I understand that's an average of all third-party claims including property damage claims? MR. CAMERON:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't have to pay anything because they have no losses, who is going to pay these people who do have all the losses, less they pay three times or five times or a hundred times as much. You have to have a loss sharing pool and maybe you're the one who has no losses, but tomorrow you get hit by a truck, you know, you have —	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is \$27,731? MR. CAMERON: A. That's correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And that's, I understand that's an average of all third-party claims including property damage claims? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, third-party liability coverage volume,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so that their safer drivers are enabled to shop around for rates, wouldn't that be a measure that would decrease incidents of loss, rather than say blanket very high premiums that everybody has to pay, no matter how safe they are on the road? MR. CAMERON: A. See, you're getting the—the concept really of insurance is, you know, the losses of the few are paid by the many. MS. FRAIZE-BURRY: Q. I understand spreading the risk. MR. CAMERON: A. If you take out all the good drivers who pay insurance premiums and say, well, they don't have to pay anything because they have no losses, who is going to pay these people who do have all the losses, less they pay three times or five times or a hundred times as much. You have to have a loss sharing pool and maybe you're the one who has no losses, but tomorrow you get hit by a truck, you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. I've just got very few questions for you. I'll leave some time for the consumer advocate. I'm going to go to the math question first because I've got a tenuous grip on it and the more time that goes by, the less of a grip I find I have. Mr. Kennedy asked you about a table, Table 8 in your report. Can you bring that up? Okay. And he wanted to do a comparison between the numbers and the 2016 numbers. In your Table 8 the average cost per claim for 2016 is \$27,731? MR. CAMERON: A. That's correct. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. And that's, I understand that's an average of all third-party claims including property damage claims? MR. CAMERON:

June	11, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 185		Page 187
1	Q. Okay, so, it's third-party liability, so	1	liability claims, taxi versus private
2	that's bodily injury and property damage	2	passenger vehicles, when you take out the—or
3	claims?	3	put in the property damage claims in the IBC
4	MR. CAMERON:	4	numbers, they're closer. Private passenger
5	A. Yes.	5	is 19,411 versus the taxi of 27,731?
6	ROWE, Q.C.:	6	MR. CAMERON:
7	Q. And you were also taken to IBC's February	7	A. I see those numbers, yes.
8		8	ROWE, Q.C.:
9	Have you got it there? Page 4, sorry. Page	9	Q. Does that make more sense to—so they're not
10		10	as divergent as they're initially shown?
11	you said this was the first time you had	11	MR. CAMERON:
12		12	A. It makes more sense, but they're from the
13	, ,	13	same source, the GISA.
14		14	ROWE, Q.C.:
15		15	Q. Right.
16		16	MR. CAMERON:
17	MR. CAMERON:	17	A. Right.
18		18	ROWE, Q.C.:
19	1 5 1	19	
1			Q. So, if we have—if we include all the
20		20	property damage claims, obviously there's
21	Q. Yes, or around the same time I guess. So,	21	going to be a much bigger number with the
22	3 3		IBC claims, private passenger?
23	E	23	MR. CAMERON:
24		24	A. Yes, we didn't look at the private passenger
25		25	numbers -
1.	Page 186		Page 188
	actually just the bodily injury claims, not		ROWE, Q.C.:
2	property damage.	2	Q. Right.
3	MR. CAMERON:	3	MR. CAMERON:
4	A. Okay.	4	A I think in our study at all.
5	ROWE, Q.C.:	5	ROWE, Q.C.:
6	Q. You can see there the table is titled –	6	Q. Yes, I just wanted to –
7	MR. CAMERON:	7	MR. CAMERON:
8	A. "Bodily Injury Claims Cost."	8	A. Yes, so –
9	ROWE, Q.C.:	9	ROWE, Q.C.:
10	Q. By province. And we had another document.	10	Q. When Mr. Kennedy took you to the charts, it
11	Do we have that?	11	wasn't apparent I guess that the IBC numbers
12	MS. GLYNN:	12	were just the bodily injury in their
13	Q. Yes, it has been circulated and we'll enter	13	submission in February.
14	that as Exhibit 10.	14	MR. CAMERON:
15	(12:30 p.m.)	15	A. Okay.
16	EXHIBIT ENTERED AT HEARING AND MARKED AS EXHIBIT NO.	16	ROWE, Q.C.:
17	10	17	Q. Whereas your numbers in your report for
18	ROWE, Q.C.:	18	taxis included property damage claims as
19	Q. Exhibit 10. Okay, that's up in front of	19	well as the bodily injury?
20	you. It's just a comparison, Mr. Cameron,	20	MR. CAMERON:
21	because the numbers struck us as being so	21	A. Yes.
22	widely different, the 78,000 in the IBC	22	ROWE, Q.C.:
23	February submission versus the 27,731 in	23	Q. So, we just wanted to make sure that we were
24	the—in your report, but to compare apples to	24	comparing apples to apples here.
		25	MR. CAMERON:
25	apples, you'll see in the third-party	23	WIR. CHIVILICOIV.

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 189		Page 191
1	A. That's correct. I mean, it wasn't—as I say,	1	Newfoundland lawyers can be imaginative and
2	that was from data that—from GISA.	2	creative and everything.
3	ROWE, Q.C.:	3	MR. CAMERON:
4	Q. Right.	4	A. And persuasive. Okay, yes.
5	MR. CAMERON:	5	ROWE, Q.C.:
6	A. That's how they presented it on their charts	6	Q. But with an existing definition from other
7	as reference.	7	provinces with the body of caselaw, that may
8	ROWE, Q.C.:	8	mitigate some of the litigation costs?
9	Q. Right.	9	MR. CAMERON:
10	MR. CAMERON:	10	A. Absolutely, it certainly does help, yes. It
11	A. So, that should explain how that—those	11	helps clarify.
12	numbers were put in there by them.	12	ROWE, Q.C.:
13	ROWE, Q.C.:	13	Q. There was some reference—I think Mr. Kennedy
14	Q. Right. So, the taxi claim costs at—for 2016		referred to some of the submissions from
15	average claim costs 27,731 versus private	15	taxi owners about the—there was an extended
16	passenger average claim cost of 19,411?	16	period of time where Facility Association
17	MR. CAMERON:	17	had not had a rate increase?
18	A. Yeah, that's correct. I see that.	18	MR. CAMERON:
19	ROWE, Q.C.:	19	A. I heard that, yes.
20	Q. Okay.	20	ROWE, Q.C.:
21	MR. CAMERON:	21	Q. And do recall the number of years in
22	A. That's a significant difference.	22	between?
23	ROWE, Q.C.:	23	MR. CAMERON:
24	Q. All right. I just had a couple of other	24	A. I think they were saying it was 10 or—yeah,
25	things. Mr. Kennedy put the proposition to	25	it was 10 or 20. It was a big number.
	Page 190		Page 192
1	you that if a definition—a cap was put in	1	ROWE, Q.C.:
2	place and there was a definition that had to	2	Q. Yes.
3	be applied to various claims, you might see	3	MR. CAMERON:
4		4	A T//
1 7	a spike in inigation as the defence bar and	–	A. It was ten years anyway.
۱ -	a spike in litigation as the defence bar and the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's		A. It was ten years anyway. ROWE, O.C.:
5	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's	5	ROWE, Q.C.:
5 6	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed	5 6	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not
5 6 7	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that?	5 6 7	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates
5 6 7 8	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON:	5 6 7 8	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years?
5 6 7 8 9	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes.	5 6 7 8 9	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON:
5 6 7 8 9 10	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.:	5 6 7 8	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no
5 6 7 8 9	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been	5 6 7 8 9 10	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer to which may mitigate those costs? Do you	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer to which may mitigate those costs? Do you agree with that?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. So, there was not rate increase sought
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer to which may mitigate those costs? Do you agree with that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, I think it may mitigate it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer to which may mitigate those costs? Do you agree with that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, I think it may mitigate it. Obviously, it's not—I wouldn't think that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. So, there was not rate increase sought by Facility, so taxi owners would have
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer to which may mitigate those costs? Do you agree with that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, I think it may mitigate it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. So, there was not rate increase sought by Facility, so taxi owners would have been—
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer to which may mitigate those costs? Do you agree with that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, I think it may mitigate it. Obviously, it's not—I wouldn't think that that would be—it would be persuasive. It	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. So, there was not rate increase sought by Facility, so taxi owners would have been—or taxi drivers, taxi owners would have been—there wouldn't have been applications
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer to which may mitigate those costs? Do you agree with that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, I think it may mitigate it. Obviously, it's not—I wouldn't think that that would be—it would be persuasive. It wouldn't—Newfoundland wouldn't be bound to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. So, there was not rate increase sought by Facility, so taxi owners would have been—or taxi drivers, taxi owners would have been—there wouldn't have been applications to the Board for rate increases for that,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the plaintiff's bar try to figure out what's in and what's out. And I think you agreed with that? MR. CAMERON: A. I agree with that, yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. If we use the definition that's been in place in other provinces, for example, New Brunswick I think since 2013, there's already a body of caselaw that would be available to the Newfoundland bar to refer to which may mitigate those costs? Do you agree with that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, I think it may mitigate it. Obviously, it's not—I wouldn't think that that would be—it would be persuasive. It wouldn't—Newfoundland wouldn't be bound to follow those numbers, but -	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, Facility Association presumably had not made an application to increase its rates for some number of years? MR. CAMERON: A. That was what the—I have no evidence or no knowledge of that, but that was what they suggested. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. So, there was not rate increase sought by Facility, so taxi owners would have been—or taxi drivers, taxi owners would have been—there wouldn't have been applications to the Board for rate increases for that, whatever that period of time was?

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 193		Page 195
1	increases, there wouldn't have been	1	MR. CAMERON:
2	applications, no, but I don't know that for	2	A. I think he referred them—he referred to them
3	a fact.	3	as that, yes.
4	ROWE, Q.C.:	4	ROWE, Q.C.:
5	Q. All right. Do you have any sense of what it		Q. Yes. And it seemed to be in the context of
6	costs to do an application for a rate	6	some kind of government regulation that
7	increase?	7	could be put in place to require taxi owners
8	MR. CAMERON:	8	do A, B, C, to try and help bring down the
9	A. I've looked at some. I have no idea what	9	risk factor I guess with operating a cab?
10	the cost is, but I have looked at some of	10	MR. CAMERON:
11	the materials and it is significant. I can	11	A. And my answer to that, I believe, was that
12	the materials and it is significant. I can	12	you don't necessarily need legislation to do
13	ROWE, Q.C.:	13	that.
1	, ,	13	· ····
14	Q. Significant. MR. CAMERON:		ROWE, Q.C.:
15		15	Q. Right.
16	A. Just from telling it—from looking at them,	16	MR. CAMERON:
17	yes.	17	A. You can do that as an owner yourself.
18	ROWE, Q.C.:	18	ROWE, Q.C.:
19	Q. Right. So, for Facility Association to	19	Q. Right.
20	apply to the Board for a rate increase,	20	MR. CAMERON:
21	they're looking at a significant cost?	21	A. You can accomplish those goals.
22	MR. CAMERON:	22	ROWE, Q.C.:
23	A. That's correct.	23	Q. Right, and I think it does appear to be
24	ROWE, Q.C.:	24	common sense that, for example, having snow
25	Q. And if they wanted to do it this year and	25	tires on a car driving around St. John's in
	Page 194		Page 196
1	Page 194 next years, they'd have to duplicate the	1	Page 196 the winter is probably better than not
2	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct?	2	- 1
1	next years, they'd have to duplicate the		the winter is probably better than not
2	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct?	2	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving
2 3	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON:	2 3	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around?
2 3 4	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically	2 3 4	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON:
2 3 4 5	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year.	2 3 4 5	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a rate increase, there's some significant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a rate increase, there's some significant costs associated with it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a rate increase, there's some significant costs associated with it? MR. CAMERON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Regulations force you to do it, which means
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a rate increase, there's some significant costs associated with it? MR. CAMERON: A. Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Regulations force you to do it, which means that if there's a big cost to it, and you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a rate increase, there's some significant costs associated with it? MR. CAMERON: A. Absolutely. ROWE, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Regulations force you to do it, which means that if there's a big cost to it, and you're running a business and you do it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a rate increase, there's some significant costs associated with it? MR. CAMERON: A. Absolutely. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Kennedy put a number of ideas or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Regulations force you to do it, which means that if there's a big cost to it, and you're running a business and you do it voluntarily, it's an increased cost. And if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a rate increase, there's some significant costs associated with it? MR. CAMERON: A. Absolutely. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Kennedy put a number of ideas or possible proposals that might be put forward	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Regulations force you to do it, which means that if there's a big cost to it, and you're running a business and you do it voluntarily, it's an increased cost. And if everyone has to do it because it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a rate increase, there's some significant costs associated with it? MR. CAMERON: A. Absolutely. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Kennedy put a number of ideas or possible proposals that might be put forward to mitigate taxi premium costs, and I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Regulations force you to do it, which means that if there's a big cost to it, and you're running a business and you do it voluntarily, it's an increased cost. And if everyone has to do it because it's a regulation, then that levels the playing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	next years, they'd have to duplicate the costs again next year, is that correct? MR. CAMERON: A. Yes, the work has to be redone basically every year. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MR. CAMERON: A. Yeah. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. So, every time there is an application for a rate increase, there's some significant costs associated with it? MR. CAMERON: A. Absolutely. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Mr. Kennedy put a number of ideas or possible proposals that might be put forward	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the winter is probably better than not having snow tires on the car and driving around? MR. CAMERON: A. I would agree. Yes. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Yes. And you wouldn't think you'd need legislation or regulatory reform to—for a taxi owner to do that? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, that's—yeah. As I had said, I think that those risk management issues may be helped by regulations, but you don't require regulations. ROWE, Q.C.: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. Regulations force you to do it, which means that if there's a big cost to it, and you're running a business and you do it voluntarily, it's an increased cost. And if everyone has to do it because it's a

June 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 197		Page 199
1	ROWE, Q.C.:	1	Q. Right, I just asked the question. I think
2	Q. Right. And the taxi owner wouldyou know,	2	Mr. Kennedy in quoting one of the cab
3	if somebody comes to him to apply for a job	3	owners, he talks about some of the big
4	to drive a cab, obtaining a driver's	4	companies, bigger cab companies, having some
5	abstract seems to be a sensible thing to do?	5	advantage. Overall, I think, Mr. Cameron,
6	MR. CAMERON:	6	you said that the study showed that the
7	A. Well, I would think that should be done in	7	score on the handling of the claims, the
8	all cases.	8	taxi claims, was above average?
9	ROWE, Q.C.:	9	MR. CAMERON:
10	Q. Yes.	10	A. That's correct, yes.
11	MR. CAMERON:	11	ROWE, Q.C.:
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. And the people handling the claims at the
13	ROWE, Q.C.:	13	insurance companies, they'd be handling taxi
14	Q. You wouldn't need the government to tell you	14	claims and private passenger claims,
15	to do that.	15	whatever comes through the door?
16	MR. CAMERON:	16	MR. CAMERON:
17		17	A. We don't have any—we didn't do any work on
18	A. No. You could—the government could mandate it.	18	•
1			determining that, but we would assume so,
19	ROWE, Q.C.:	19	yes.
20	Q. Right.	20	ROWE, Q.C.:
21	MR. CAMERON:	21	Q. Yes. And it doesn't seem to me that there—
22	A. But you should do that yourself, yes.	22	it would make much sense for a company to
23	ROWE, Q.C.:	23	have a taxi claims department with an
24	Q. But if you were—if somebody comes to me to	24	examiner devoted entirely to just taxi
25	drive my car for eight or ten hours a day,	25	claims?
	Page 198		Page 200
1	it seems to be a sensible thing to do to	1	MR. CAMERON:
2	find out what his driving record is, or her	2	A. Well, it depends. It depends on how, you
3	driving record is?	3	know, how extensive their taxi business is.
4	MR. CAMERON:	4	ROWE, Q.C.:
5	A. I would agree with that, yes.	5	Q. I suppose.
6	ROWE, Q.C.:	6	MR. CAMERON:
7	Q. During the course of the—your study, did	7	A. You know, you would have that. I've seen
8	you—was there any sort of breakdown as	8	that in the past. There has been a large
9	between the various cap companies as to	9	fleet,
10	claims?	10	ROWE, Q.C.:
11	MR. CAMERON:	11	Q. But not here in Newfoundland?
12	A. I don't believe so actually.	12	MR. CAMERON:
13	ROWE, Q.C.:	13	A. No, I wouldn't think so.
14	Q. That wasn't part of the study?	14	ROWE, Q.C.:
15	MR. CAMERON:	15	Q. No.
16	A. The information was there. Yeah, I don't	16	MR. CAMERON:
17	believe so, and in fact, I think if it was	17	A. No.
18	there, we wouldn't have put in the report	18	ROWE, Q.C.:
19	because it probably would -	19	Q. So, presumably if the same people are doing
20	ROWE, Q.C.:	20	the taxi claims and they're above average,
1 40	/ 🔪		•
1	Q. No.	21	you would expect that that would carry over
21			you would expect that that would carry over into the private passenger handling as well?
21 22	MR. CAMERON:	22	into the private passenger handling as well?
21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: A. It should be confidential, their own loss	22 23	into the private passenger handling as well? MR. CAMERON:
21 22	MR. CAMERON:	22	into the private passenger handling as well?

June 1	11, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 201		Page 203
1	they used for all of their claims.	1	A. Yes, things that don't fall within the
2	ROWE, Q.C.:	2	insurers' underwriting guidelines, they
3	Q. Sure.	3	refuse to write it, they don't write it,
4	MR. CAMERON:	4	they don't want to write that business; and
5	A. So, I can't—wouldn't expect the outcome to	5	therefore, Facility is the vehicle to which
6	be different in terms of the claims handling	6	the insureds and brokers can go to get that
7	for the private passenger.	7	coverage.
8	ROWE, Q.C.:	8	ROWE, Q.C.:
9	Q. There was some question about or some—one of	9	Q. Okay, and Facility is set up as part of the
10	the people Mr. Kennedy referred to was	10	regulatory regime in this province?
11	suggesting that, you know, he goes into his	11	MR. CAMERON:
12	broker and he's immediately put into	12	A. Well, I would assume so, yes, I haven't
13	Facility Association even though he might	13	verified that, but it is under the auspices
14	have a pretty good record, driving record	14	of the Board I would think, yes.
15	himself?	15	ROWE, Q.C.:
16	MR. CAMERON:	16	Q. Those are my questions, Madam Chair, thank
17	A. Yes.	17	you.
18	ROWE, Q.C.:	18	CHAIR:
19	Q. And that's an issue for cab drivers. I	19	Q. Thank you, Mr. Rowe. Mr. Wadden?
20	guess part of the rating or the risk	20	MR. WADDEN:
21	assessment that Facility and insurers	21	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Hi, Mr. Cameron, my
22	generally are looking at is the amount of	22	name is Andrew Wadden, I'm counsel for the
23	time the car is on the road. The longer the	23	Consumer Advocate, the Consumer Advocate is
24	car is out operating on the road, there's	24	to my right, Mr. Dennis Browne, Q.C. I just
25	more risk of an accident?	25	have a few points of clarification, much has
	Page 202		Page 204
1	MR. CAMERON:	1	already been asked. There was a couple of
$\frac{1}{2}$	A. Well, of course, yes, if it's a 24/7 cab,	2	mentions today about this fact, and Oliver
$\frac{2}{3}$	that's quite a different risk than a one-	3	Wyman mentioned this too, that 95 percent of
4	owner driver driving it during the day or	4	taxis are in Facility here.
l _	during the night for six or seven hours.	5	MR. CAMERON:
5	You're tripling your exposure, your exposure		A. That's correct.
6 7		7	(12:45 p.m.)
I	being when you're out there you could get	· ·	MR. WADDEN:
8	hit or hit somebody or make a mistake and have an accident.	8	
9		9	Q. And I asked Ms. Elliott, who was here from
10	ROWE, Q.C.:	10	Oliver Wyman if she had an answer as to
11	Q. Right. I mean it stands to reason the more,	11	where the other 5 percent were. I think
12	the longer the car is out operating and	12	someone else may have asked you about that,
13	driving around in all kinds of weather	13	Mr. Kennedy may have. The other 5 percent,
14	conditions, the higher the risk of an	14	assuming they're not uninsured are insured
15	accident?	15	somewhere, do you know are they insured just
16	MR. CAMERON:	16	directly through other insurers or what's
17	A. That's—I would agree with that, yes.	17	going on there?
18	ROWE, Q.C.:	18	MR. CAMERON:
19	Q. And Facility Association is set up, you	19	A. I don't know the answer to that. It would
20	alluded to this earlier, is set up to	20	have been interesting to look at that 5
21	provide coverage to the part of the market	21	percent, but that wasn't in our mandate.
22	where there is a high risk, a higher risk	22	MR. WADDEN:
23	that most insurers don't want to cover under	23	Q. Right, okay, and I appreciate it wasn't in
24	their usual underwriting guidelines?	24	your mandate. Can you tell me, do you have
25	MR. CAMERON:	25	any idea how we would find that out? How
	Discoveries Unlimite	d Inc.	(709)437-5028 Page 201 - Page 204

Page 205 Page 207 1 can we figure out where those other 5 1 Yes, exactly, yes. A. 2 percent of cabs are? Is there an avenue for 2 MR. WADDEN: 3 that? 3 Q. Things of that nature. Did you do any 4 MR. CAMERON: 4 investigation yourself, and I appreciate 5 5 this wouldn't be within your mandate, but Well I think if you asked, I'm not sure they Α. 6 can release it, if you asked Facility 6 anecdotally can you tell me why are these 7 accidents happening? Why is there such a 7 whether they could release it under their 8 8 privacy legislation of who their insureds high rate of accidents, it appears, with the 9 are and taxi cabs and eliminate and you know 9 taxi cabs? 10 how many, who all the taxi cabs are, you can 10 MR. CAMERON: Well, we tried to kind of see if there was a 11 eliminate it, process of elimination, but I 11 Α. 12 don't think you can get that information 12 smoking gun that way, but really it was, you legally because of the privacy issues, know, a lot of rear ending, rear ended 13 13 14 perhaps, I don't know. You would think the 14 another vehicle, you know, lane changes 15 taxi cab owners, associations, they may have 15 without, you know, inappropriate lane more access to that information than us, the changes and left turns, left turns in front 16 16 17 of another vehicle. I mean, things that, 17 insurers. 18 MR. WADDEN: 18 just inattentive driving and a lot of rear-19 The elephant in the report, so to speak, is 19 end collisions, actually, which is Q. 20 inattentive driving, it's just lack of 20 that there's a lot of claims, I think you 21 mentioned there was a hundred—at page 16 21 attention probably is the cause, if you your reference is 158 claims. We don't need 22 will. 22 23 to go to the page. Do you know, I mean, how 23 MR. WADDEN: 24 many accidents are these taxis having a year 24 Okay, and you mentioned a number of, some of Q. 25 in Newfoundland or in St. John's, do you 25 the most obvious cases, some of the most Page 206 Page 208 1 obvious reason why accidents are caused. To 1 know that? Does that equate to the claims' 2 2 be clear, though, presumably in all of the number? Probably not because you could have more than one claim coming out of one car in 3 3 accidents that the taxi cabs are having 4 4 an accident. aren't necessarily on the fault of the taxi 5 MR. CAMERON: 5 cabs? 6 Well, plus you have ones that are not 6 MR. CAMERON: A. 7 reported that they handle themselves. 7 No, but a significant proportion were, A. 8 MR. WADDEN: 8 though, of the ones we saw, yes. 9 O. Right, okay, fair enough. From a reported 9 MR. WADDEN: 10 standpoint, though, do you know how many 10 Okay, are you able to speak to that Q. proportion at all? And I appreciate, you accidents we had in 2016, just for taxis? 11 11 know, I can't nail you down on it, it's not 12 MR. CAMERON: 12 I don't have that number, no. I don't think in your report. I mean, what's your sense 13 A. 13 we have that number, no. from having reviewed these files of the 14 14 15 15 accidents that are happening? I assume MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. In terms of your—and I got the sense from 16 they're not just doing the rear ending 17 some of the questions that have already been 17 themselves, someone is hitting a taxi cab 18 asked that you did a fairly, what I would from behind too. 18 19 call deep diving of these files, I mean, if 19 MR. CAMERON: 20 you weren't reviewing paper files at AXA. 20 A. Oh ves, there are some—you know, I don't 21 you had access to the systems at Royal Sun have that number. I could probably come up 21 with it if you give me a few minutes. 22 Alliance, et cetera, so you got a good look 22 23 at these files, probably saw claims 23 MR. WADDEN: 24 handler's notes. 24 Well we can make a written submission to you 25 MR. CAMERON: 25 later, that's fine, thank you.

June 11, 2018 Page 209 Page 211 1 MR. CAMERON: 1 happen on the ground practically, is that a 2 2 Okay, all right. driver shows up to work to take the car that A. 3 3 MR. WADDEN: he or she would normally take, that car, for 4 Mr. Kennedy, I think, asked you and I have a 4 example is off the road for some reason, 5 note here to talk to you on this, whether or 5 maybe it's getting some work done or who 6 not you had spoken to any of the taxi 6 knows, and then they're just taking another drivers yourself, I suppose, to get some of 7 7 cab. They're going out on the road, but 8 8 their views on accidents and what's going on taking a different car. So does that sound 9 them on the street, you did not do that, did 9 to you, like, something could be happening, 10 you? 10 that's the reason for it? MR. CAMERON: 11 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 12 No, other than on the way from the airport I think we were seeing more of just another Α. Α. to here and from here this morning and some driver, like a neighbour or something, and 13 13 wanted to try it out, or you know, someone—I 14 interesting comments, actually, some 14 15 interesting observations. 15 don't think it was necessarily a fleet type MR. WADDEN: operations you're talking about. 16 16 Okay, good. 17 MR. WADDEN: 17 Q. 18 MR. CAMERON: 18 Q. No, okay. You make some reference in your 19 Put it that way, but no, again, that wasn't 19 report at one point to the terms of 20 part of our mandate. We were looking at 20 investigation and difficulty in obtaining 21 what happens after the claim has been 21 statements from drivers, or at least that's 22 an experience perhaps that the adjusters are 22 reported. 23 MR. WADDEN: 23 having in certain cases. 24 MR. CAMERON: I appreciate that. Similarly did you speak 24 Q. 25 to, in going through files of the insurers, 25 Α. Yes. Page 210 Page 212 1 1 did you also speak to any of the adjusters MR. WADDEN: 2 that would have been involved in those files 2 Making it difficult to investigate properly. 3 or you just looked at their notes? 3 MR. CAMERON: 4 MR. CAMERON: 4 Yes. Α. 5 We looked at their notes and the notes were 5 MR. WADDEN: 6 Or as good as you could. So why is that 6 comprehensive enough, actually, yes. Q. 7 7 happening? I mean, there are, most MR. WADDEN: 8 8 adjusters who I have ever dealt with are Okay, all right. This issue has come up a 9 couple of times in terms of the unlisted 9 pretty experienced people, if they don't have an FCIP, they get CIP, they know how to 10 drivers. I'm just trying to get a better 10 feel for this. Do you know what that's 11 get the statements, why is it such a tough 11 12 happening? Why are there drivers not being thing to do in some cases? 12 listed on the policies? MR. CAMERON: 13 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 14 Α. Well one of the issues with the later 15 I don't know why they wouldn't, perhaps 15 reporting is that sometimes the people are Α. 16 they're, you know, sort of transient drivers 16 not available, the witnesses are gone or 17 that nobody is using the cab tonight, so 17 they're not available or can't be found. Joe, here, take her for a spin, I don't 18 But the other thing is that their 18 19 know, that could be what's happening, I 19 recollection is not the same, you know, six 20 months later or a year later what do you 20 don't know. 21 recall about a particular intersection that 21 MR. WADDEN: there was an accident and if you're 22 Right. Okay, and actually that's a fair 22 Q. 23 point because in having conversations with 23 critically injured in it, you're going to

24

25

the taxi drivers ourselves, we're given to

understand that one of the things that can

24

25

remember, probably or may or may not

remember, but if you're a witness to it,

	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 213		Page 215
1	you're probably not going to—your	1	two and a half years later and it's the
2	recollection is not going to be as good as	2	first notice that anything had happened.
3	it would be on an immediate investigation.	3	MR. WADDEN:
4	MR. WADDEN:	4	Q. Forgetting for the moment about, I'm going
5	Q. Okay, and when you say late reporting,	5	to say Ontario and Quebec because each of
6	because you just referenced a couple of	6	them are outliers, their systems are
7	different time intervals, six months or a	7	somewhat different.
8	year, when you say late reporting generally,	8	MR. CAMERON:
9	what are you talking about? How late?	9	A. Oh, I agree with you on Quebec.
10	MR. CAMERON:	10	MR. WADDEN:
111	A. Well there was a lot of late—like different	11	Q. Right, and we know Ontario has a
12	times and it's actually, it should be in the	12	significantly different accident benefits
13	actuarial exhibits, actually, because it is	13	area and things like that. You know, when
14	a data field thatthe reported date is a	14	we talk to the taxi drivers, what the
15	data field that the actuaries look at as	15	biggest problem they had and we've heard of
16	well, so they would have—a hundred percent		this from Ms. Burry and we heard it from
17	of the numbers, they would have that number		some of the other questioners, is look, I'm
18	of what the reporting lag is.	18	a good driver. I've got no problems, I
19	MR. WADDEN:	19	haven't had any accidents, yet I'm being
$\frac{1}{20}$	Q. How do we fix it?	20	faulted, I'm being lumped in with the masses
$\frac{20}{21}$	MR. CAMERON:	21	here and being shot into Facility and paying
$\frac{21}{22}$	A. They'd be a better number than our sample	22	"X" amount of premium when I don't feel I
$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$	because it was only a small size, right.	23	should be. I'm paying a totally different
24	MR. WADDEN:	24	premium on my vehicle at home because I'm
25	Q. How do we fix the late reporting problem?	25	looked at in terms of my own driving record,
25	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	Page 214		Page 216
	How door that got addroggod?	1	alory In this what's going on Lather
	How does that get addressed?	1	okay. Is this what's going on I other
2	MR. CAMERON:	1 2 2	jurisdictions and in other parts of the
2 3	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk	3	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs?
2 3 4	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in	3 4	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON:
2 3 4 5	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle,	3 4 5	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned
2 3 4 5 6	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how	3 4 5 6	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them	3 4 5 6 7	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an	3 4 5 6 7 8	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seenis that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in your experience?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where maybe you drive it to and from work and it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in your experience? MR. CAMERON:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where maybe you drive it to and from work and it's a couple of hours, cumulative, total in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in your experience? MR. CAMERON: A. It's across the country that we've seen in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where maybe you drive it to and from work and it's a couple of hours, cumulative, total in a day. You're less exposed to a risk of an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in your experience? MR. CAMERON: A. It's across the country that we've seen in cab fleets, it is an endemic problem, yes,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where maybe you drive it to and from work and it's a couple of hours, cumulative, total in a day. You're less exposed to a risk of an accident, so it's a different risk, it's all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in your experience? MR. CAMERON: A. It's across the country that we've seen in cab fleets, it is an endemic problem, yes, and for the same reasons that, you know, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where maybe you drive it to and from work and it's a couple of hours, cumulative, total in a day. You're less exposed to a risk of an accident, so it's a different risk, it's all about risk assessment really, and it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in your experience? MR. CAMERON: A. It's across the country that we've seen in cab fleets, it is an endemic problem, yes, and for the same reasons that, you know, drivers that are, don't have a long driving 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where maybe you drive it to and from work and it's a couple of hours, cumulative, total in a day. You're less exposed to a risk of an accident, so it's a different risk, it's all about risk assessment really, and it's different by province, it's different by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. CAMERON: Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in your experience? MR. CAMERON: A. It's across the country that we've seen in cab fleets, it is an endemic problem, yes, and for the same reasons that, you know, drivers that are, don't have a long driving record and maybe they disappear, you know, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where maybe you drive it to and from work and it's a couple of hours, cumulative, total in a day. You're less exposed to a risk of an accident, so it's a different risk, it's all about risk assessment really, and it's different by province, it's different by characteristics of the vehicle,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CAMERON: A. Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in your experience? MR. CAMERON: A. It's across the country that we've seen in cab fleets, it is an endemic problem, yes, and for the same reasons that, you know, drivers that are, don't have a long driving record and maybe they disappear, you know, they go somewhere else and they had an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where maybe you drive it to and from work and it's a couple of hours, cumulative, total in a day. You're less exposed to a risk of an accident, so it's a different risk, it's all about risk assessment really, and it's different by province, it's different by characteristics of the vehicle, characteristics of the driver, all those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. CAMERON: Well, you know, again that's the risk management, that comes down to who is in charge, you know, the owner of the vehicle, of the cab, and who the drivers are and how you select the drivers, how you train them and how you make sure if they have an accident they tell you about it, you know, like that's the only way to control it really. MR. WADDEN: Q. Is the late reporting something you've seen—is that a common issue jurisdictionally or is it just something you've seen here, in your experience? MR. CAMERON: A. It's across the country that we've seen in cab fleets, it is an endemic problem, yes, and for the same reasons that, you know, drivers that are, don't have a long driving record and maybe they disappear, you know, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	jurisdictions and in other parts of the country too for the cabs? MR. CAMERON: A. For cabs, well, first of all, you mentioned that they pay a different premium for their own vehicle, but their own vehicle is quite a different expose again, we talked about that. MR. WADDEN: Q. Right. MR. CAMERON: A. If the vehicle is on the road 24 hours a day or let's say one driver, 8 hours a day, that's different than your own vehicle where maybe you drive it to and from work and it's a couple of hours, cumulative, total in a day. You're less exposed to a risk of an accident, so it's a different risk, it's all about risk assessment really, and it's different by province, it's different by characteristics of the vehicle,

Page 217 Page 219 1 MR. WADDEN: 1 - you know, some of the issues. A. 2 Q. Yeah, more to my question though, tell me 2 MR. WADDEN: 3 what you're seeing in other provinces with 3 0. Still have the province, but are their 4 respect to taxi drivers and the availability 4 premiums, their premiums reflective? 5 of insurance to them, this whole idea of 5 MR. CAMERON: 6 them being able to go to different insurers 6 Well the premiums are less because they self A. 7 7 insure or they take it into themselves if and get prices, is that happening elsewhere? 8 8 they argue that the insurance companies are MR. CAMERON: 9 9 Well there certainly have always been issues making too much money, I mean, they're A. and there are, for example, in Ontario, 10 10 participating at the same rate and they know again I'm more familiar with Ontario than and I think in my experience the ones doing 11 11 anything else, so I use that as an example. that, because I've been involved in a few of 12 12 MR. WADDEN: 13 them that have gone bankrupt, not the 13 That's fine. insurance companies, but the taxi cab owners 14 14 Q. 15 MR. CAMERON: 15 who have tried that, thinking that the I'm not saying it's better than Newfoundland insurance companies, you know, had the wrong 16 16 or not, but there are some taxi cab 17 numbers or something and then ended up 17 18 companies who have taken it into their own 18 having to go bankrupt because they couldn't 19 hands to say, well, you know, let's insure 19 fund the losses or their portion of the 20 20 or let's participate in the insurance losses. So I mean, it's not an easy fix. MR. WADDEN: 21 product and they participate. There are 21 22 some legal impediments to that, you have to 22 Not a simple task, but it can work. From 0. 23 have an insurance policy to show proof of 23 what you're telling me, it seems like insurance legally to drive a vehicle, but another possible way to "skin the cat". I 24 24 25 they work with insurance companies to self-25 mean, we've looked at here, one thing we all Page 218 Page 220 1 seem to agree on and understand is that we 1 insure some of that portion. 2 2 need to get the accidents down and that's an MR. WADDEN: 3 Uh-hm. 3 entirely different process, fix the roads, Q. 4 put the winter tires on, curb distractive 4 MR. CAMERON: 5 And they would self insure it either 5 driving, that's one thing, but as another 6 themselves, like they would buy the claims 6 option, this is something else that possibly 7 back from the insurance company. If they 7 taxis could look at, it is being done in--8 had a million dollars of losses, they might 8 other jurisdictions it can work. 9 have to pay \$500,000.00 back to the 9 MR. CAMERON: 10 insurance company and the insurance company 10 It is an option, but again, that option Α. would pay the million, but collect 500,000 11 alone, it's just where the money comes from, 11 from the taxi cab company, or they might do if the losses are there, they have to be 12 12 the same thing but accomplish it through paid by someone. 13 13 another corporation which would be called a MR. WADDEN: 14 14 captive insurer or a reinsurer and they 15 Yes, okay. 15 Q. 16 actually reinsure, it's a complicated—you 16 MR. CAMERON: 17 have to have a lot of dollars in premium to And controlling the losses is really the 17 18 do this and it's a scale to do it, but you 18 key, you can control it either by the risk management efforts of controlling the number 19 can do that, you end up essentially self 19 20 insuring for a substantial portion of the of losses and perhaps the severity of the 20 claims. And even they still have problems losses, but also you can try to control the 21 21 costs, I guess, by doing those type of 22 with late reporting -22 23 MR. WADDEN: 23 mechanisms. It is very, very expensive to 24 Right. 24 put in place. Q. MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: 25 25

June	11, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 221		Page 223
1	Q. Sure.	1	what was your experience in reviewing the
2	MR. CAMERON:	2	files as to the adjuster's efforts in
3	A. And you have, and again, you have to get a	3	getting them?
4	test to comply with the regulatory	4	MR. CAMERON:
5	requirements on an insurance company.	5	A. Well they did their due diligence and
6	You're basically becoming an insurance	6	efforts in trying to obtain these statements
7	company, in essence.	7	on a timely basis and sometimes they were
8	MR. WADDEN:	8	just not available.
9	Q. Okay. It appears from your report there was	9	MR. WADDEN:
10	three main insurers looked at, all of whom I	10	Q. Right. Can you define for me what you view
11	should say pay into Facility. I think it	11	as a timely basis?
12	was Unifund, AXA, and one other who is	12	MR. CAMERON:
13	escaping me right now.	13	A. Well, within getting a claim reported.
14	MR. CAMERON:	14	MR. WADDEN:
15	A. The Co-operators.	15	Q. Right.
16	MR. WADDEN:	16	MR. CAMERON:
17	Q. Why did it work out like that? How come	17	A. Often there is, well I guess not standards,
18	there was—because obviously we have other		it's probably practices, generally accepted
19	insurers here write business, Travellers,	19	practices to contract the parties involved,
20	entities like that. Is there a reason why	20	certainly within the first 48 hours. Some
21	it worked out like that, there was just	21	adjusters have different rules that they use
22	three?	22	and it would depend again on the severity of
23	(1:00 p.m.)	23	the loss.
24	MR. CAMERON:	24	MR. WADDEN:
25	A. Well that's all there was and in some years	25	Q. Right, so timely investigation, though, is
.	Page 222	,	Page 224
	there was only one. I think in three of		important in any claim, especially in auto
2	those years it was only Unifund, through RSA	1	accidents.
3	or RSA owns Unifund, was the only insurer	3	MR. CAMERON:
4	and I would assume because those insurers	4	A. Yes.
\int_{0}^{2}	pulled out because it wasn't profitable and	\int_{0}^{2}	MR. WADDEN:
6	they stopped writing the business, which is	6	Q. So I'm just trying to bring this down to the
7	the downside they mentioned before if the	7	ground level, help me get this, so the claim
8 9	government tries to regulate insurers to say	8 9	comes in, adjuster is assigned, tries to
10	you will write this, you will write these taxi cabs at this rate, or with these	10	make contact with the various parties, whether that's one or two drivers, a couple
110	parameters being met, some insurers might	110	of passengers, et cetera, difficulty getting
12	say, well, no, thank you, I'd sooner not	12	hold to these people. Let's assume that
13	write in the Province of Newfoundland, you	13	it's taking that particular adjuster up to
14	know, those type of exit strategies have	14	six months to get all the information in, in
15	been threatened at times by insurers and	15	terms of the statements they want to get.
16	probably participated by insurers when it	16	How many abeyances are we seeing in that six
17	gets to the point how can you force someone	17	months, like I want to know how diligent, in
18	to do something that's going to cost them	18	general, you saw them to be?
19	money.	19	MR. CAMERON:
20	MR. WADDEN:	$\frac{1}{20}$	A. Oh they were diligent, I would say they were
21	Q. I just want to revert for just a moment	21	pursued, you know, probably monthly if they
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	because I had asked you already about driver	$\frac{21}{22}$	hadn't obtained it within the first few
23	statements and difficulty in getting them,	23	weeks, probably follow up. Again, it
24	whether it be driver statements, witness	24	depends on the circumstance, you can't just
25	statements, things like that, the time lag,	25	say the one general rule and it depends on
	, 6		, ,

Tune 1	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
June 1	Page 225	l	Page 227
1	how critical that one, like witness	1	limitations and the two-year limitation
2	statement may not be that critical if you	2	period, but it doesn't necessarily mean that
3	have three already or if you have even one	1	they wouldn't contact the insurer prior to
4	good one or if you have two witness	4	two years, right?
5	statements, do you need a third, you know	1	MR. CAMERON:
6	Maybe you do; maybe you don't.	6	A. Oh, I think they should, but sometimes they
7	MR. WADDEN:	7	don't. They don't have to, I don't think
8	Q. Okay, and just, and we'll differentiate it,	8	there's any law that they have to.
9	of course, as between the time it takes to	9	MR. WADDEN:
10	properly investigate it and the late	10	Q. Okay, it's just surprising to me to see the
11	reporting itself, like in terms of late	11	late reporting, so I'm just trying to get to
12	reporting, again, you can be seeing a claim		the bottom of what that's happening.
13	reported or an accident reported a few	13	MR. CAMERON:
14	months after, six months after, was it that	14	A. Yeah, no, it's a fact, it happens.
15	late?	15	MR. WADDEN:
16	MR. CAMERON:	16	Q. Mr. Gittens asked you a bit about, I think
17	A. Or it could be two years you get the first	17	these no payment claims, they're at the, you
18	notice is an action being filed.	18	have reference at the bottom of page 7.
19	MR. WADDEN:	19	MR. CAMERON:
20	Q. Okay, I'm just struggling with that a little	20	A. Yes.
21	bit because I guess what I'm thinking	21	MR. WADDEN:
22	practically, a cab driver as an accident,	22	Q. Maybe we're just using different
23	let's assume there's another vehicle	23	terminology, by "no payment", is that a
24	involved, okay, it wasn't a situation where	1	situation where a claim was denied or –
25	he or she hit a pole, there's another car.	25	MR. CAMERON:
	Page 226		Page 228
1	The other car, assuming they're insured and	1	A. No, these would be claims that were
2	I appreciate some would be uninsured, are	2	withdrawn or closed without payment.
3	probably going to report it to their own	3	MR. WADDEN:
4	insurer, isn't that a situation then where	4	Q. Okay, some that could be denied claims, some
5	that insurer is going to end up contacting	5	could just be lost contact, closed the file.
6	the insurer for the cab company and they	6	MR. CAMERON:
7	would find out in that manner?	7	A. I don't think we saw any denied claims,
8	MR. CAMERON:	8	actually.
9	A. Sometimes, yes, they should, but you also	9	MR. WADDEN:
10	get pedestrians, also get persons in the cab	10	Q. Is that right?
11	being injured, passengers, and they may not	11	MR. CAMERON:
12	report that and, you know, those are the	12	A. Denied to the policy holder you mean?
13	kinds of things that end up and two years	13	MR. WADDEN:
14	later you have an action, some of them.	14	Q. Yeah, or denied to perhaps the passenger or
15	MR. WADDEN:	15	maybe some passenger –
16	Q. And would it be the case here where a	16	MR. CAMERON:
17	pedestrian would contract the insurer for	17	A. No, no, if you deny a claim to a third
18	the cab?	18	party, you can't close that file. I mean,
19	MR. CAMERON:	19	you have to, you know, I could, I suppose if
20	A. Well not necessarily, I mean, it's up to	20	he doesn't bring an action within two years,
21	them when they bring their claim. They're	21	you could close the file. But in the
22	not compelled to bring a claim within a	22	interim, you probably have incurred some
23	certain period of time.	23	expenses and costs in investigating it and
24	MR. WADDEN:	24	perhaps, you know, tried to settle it. But
25	O Vac and Lunderstand I fully appreciate	25	that's a rare case that that would hannen

25

Yes, and I understand, I fully appreciate

25

Q.

that's a rare case that that would happen.

June	1, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
.	Page 229		Page 231
1	MR. WADDEN:	1	make a claim and you want to sue the third
2	Q. Flush these out for me, these claims closed	2	party for that, you have to figure that you
3	with no payment. Just give me some	3	might lose that case and if you lose that
4	examples, like what are you talking about	4	case, then you're responsible for the costs
5	there?	5	on the other side, as you know, and it could
6	MR. CAMERON;	6	end up costing you money and your chances of
7	A. I had those written down, give me a minute,	7	recovery may not be that good. They've
8	had some of them written down. It's	8	taken the jury trials and the issue of
9	probably in my computer. It will take me a	9	whether it's a deductible or not doesn't
10	mind to get that, but I think there were, I	10	come into play until the jury has made their
11	think I mentioned that before, there were,	11	determination of what the value of the claim
12	for instance the driver or the owner would	12	is.
13	have settled the claim directly, minor	13	MR. WADDEN:
14	property damage claim and he settled it with	14	Q. Right.
15	the third party directly and withdrew their	15	MR. CAMERON:
16	claim, so they're not presenting an	16	A. So if a jury comes back and says it's worth
17	insurance claim.	17	\$25,000.00, you get zero because the
18	MR. WADDEN:	18	deductible is \$38,000.00. That discourages
19	Q. Okay.	19	claimants from making a claim, unless they
20	MR. CAMERON:	20	have a claim that they're advised can be
21	A. Or it was damage to their own vehicle and no	21	worth, that their counsel advises them is
22	one was injured and they withdrew the claim	22	worth more than \$38,000.00 or they can work
23	and sometimes claims are reported, you don't		it up to be more than \$38,000.00
24	know if there was injuries for a certain	24	MR. WADDEN:
25	period of time sometimes, so you can report	25	Q. So sticking with the idea of a deductible
١.	Page 230		Page 232
1	those and then nothing comes of it.	1	for the moment, I mean, does the deductible,
2	MR. WADDEN:	2	to be meaningful, to use your terminology,
3	Q. I think at one time in your report you	3	does it have to be 25,000 or can, in your
4	referenced—or maybe today you said it, I'm	4	opinion if we had a \$10,000.00 deductible
)	sorry, I can't recall, but you referenced	5	and that's meaningful, do you think
6	the \$2,500.00 deductible system that we	6	something like that would work?
7	currently have here in Newfoundland.	7	MR. CAMERON:
8	MR. CAMERON:	8	A. That could be more meaningful, certainly,
9	A. Yes.	9	than \$2,500.00 because \$2,500.00, I mean,
10	MR. WADDEN: On And I think you called it "magningless"?	10	any claim is worth more than \$2,500.00.
11	Q. And I think you called it "meaningless"? MR. CAMERON:	11 12	\$10,000.00, that might be a number that
12			could work that some claimants might think,
13	A. Yes. MR. WADDEN:	13	look, I have to make this decision, can I
14		14 15	recover more than \$10,000.00? If I can't,
15 16	Q. Okay, so how do we get around that? How do you make the \$2,500.00 deductible, is there	15 16	maybe I shouldn't be presenting my claim and
	von make me N7 NOO OO GEGIICIIDIE 18 METE - 1	16	that would discourage some of those
1	•	17	alguments from making that gall. But access
17	a way to make that meaningful?	17	claimants from making that call. But again,
17 18	a way to make that meaningful? MR. CAMERON:	18	to the points made here, it does take away a
17 18 19	a way to make that meaningful? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, okay, again, going back to Ontario, a	18 19	to the points made here, it does take away a right of a victim to make a claim in certain
17 18 19 20	a way to make that meaningful? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, okay, again, going back to Ontario, a deductible of \$38,000.00. Now that's a	18 19 20	to the points made here, it does take away a right of a victim to make a claim in certain circumstances if they fall in whatever
17 18 19 20 21	a way to make that meaningful? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, okay, again, going back to Ontario, a deductible of \$38,000.00. Now that's a significant amount of money, so if you have	18 19 20 21	to the points made here, it does take away a right of a victim to make a claim in certain circumstances if they fall in whatever definition of that deductible is.
17 18 19 20 21 22	a way to make that meaningful? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, okay, again, going back to Ontario, a deductible of \$38,000.00. Now that's a significant amount of money, so if you have a claim that you have a minor sprain, a neck	18 19 20 21 22	to the points made here, it does take away a right of a victim to make a claim in certain circumstances if they fall in whatever definition of that deductible is. MR. WADDEN:
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a way to make that meaningful? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, okay, again, going back to Ontario, a deductible of \$38,000.00. Now that's a significant amount of money, so if you have a claim that you have a minor sprain, a neck sprain, a whiplash, associated disorder	18 19 20 21 22 23	to the points made here, it does take away a right of a victim to make a claim in certain circumstances if they fall in whatever definition of that deductible is. MR. WADDEN: Q. I know it wasn't within your mandate to
17 18 19 20 21 22	a way to make that meaningful? MR. CAMERON: A. Well, okay, again, going back to Ontario, a deductible of \$38,000.00. Now that's a significant amount of money, so if you have a claim that you have a minor sprain, a neck	18 19 20 21 22	to the points made here, it does take away a right of a victim to make a claim in certain circumstances if they fall in whatever definition of that deductible is. MR. WADDEN:

Page 235 1 currently looking at that and have introduced measures around that, but I'm 2 just wondering is that something you have, a just wondering is that something you have, a measures for accident reduction? 5 measures for accident reduction? 5 measures for accident reduction? 5 concepts of driving impaired is not a socially acceptable thing to do, whereas, 20 years ago, it probably was and there was all kinds of accidents ago accidents and the seath of the that the driver has to do when driving that the driver has		11, 2016		2017 Automobile insurance Review
introduced measures around that, but I'm just wondering is that something you have, in your career, ever done, looked into measures for accident reduction? A. I've been involved on a smaller scale with individual insurers, for instance the individual insurers and looking at risk individual insurers are surful that that that that vere changed people's behaviour and that has, you have changed people's behaviour in that has, you have changed people is behaviour in that has, you have changed people is behaviour in that has, you have changed people is behaviour in that has, you have changed people is behaviour in that has, you have changed people in that the charge that that the charge the phave and it to end in the change that the charge that the	I .	Page 233		Page 235
just wondering is that something you have, in your career, ever done, looked into some assures for accident reduction? MR. CAMERON: A. I've been involved on a smaller scale with individual insurers, for instance the individual insurers, for instance the transportation companies and looking at risk management processes to reduce the—the goal is to reduce the accidents, the number of accidents they have, and it comes back to the same type of features, the diligence on who drives the vehicle, what do you train who drives the vehicle, what do you train the same type of features, the diligence on that the driver has to do when driving that the driver has to do when driving that the same type of features and practices you have that the driver has to do when driving that those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where the things is to change behaviour and I think those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where the vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where the vehicle are involved, the same kind of factors apply that if you diligently examine those and check them before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 MR. WADDEN: Page 234 MR. WADDEN: Page 234 MR. WADDEN: A. Okay. A. Suc, okay, you wouldn't be able to read mine. The province of the province of the train accident, you make a claim, there's an accident, while we don't have made an impact? The province of the province of the road or other laws that have made an impact? MR. WADDEN:	1 -			
in your career, ever done, looked into measures for accident reduction? MR CAMERON: A. I ve been involved on a smaller scale with individual insurers, for instance the individual insurers, for instance the management processes to reduce the—the goal to individual insurers, for instance the individual insurers, for insurers, for instance the individual insurers, for instance the individual insurers, for instance the individual insurers, for insure				
measures for accident reduction? MR. CAMERON: A. I've been involved on a smaller scale with individual insurers, for instance the transportation companies and looking at risk management processes to reduce the—the goal is to reduce the accidents, the number of accidents they have, and it comes back to the same type of features, the diligence on who drives the vehicle, what do you train the same type of features, the diligence on who drives the vehicle, what do you train the same type of features and practices you have that the driver has to do when driving that the same type of features and practices you have those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where transportation vehicles are involved, the same kind of factors apply that if you diligently examine those and check them paid by people to do that, to help them come by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it truns out that while we don't have view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you okay? MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: A. Well you've done some of those already, like we have eat belt laws in terms of changes to rules of the road or other aws that have made an impact? I'll tell you okay? MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN:	1			1 0 / 1
6 MR. CAMERON: 7 A. I've been involved on a smaller scale with 8 individual insurers, for instance the 9 transportation companies and looking at risk 10 management processes to reduce the—the goal 11 is to reduce the accidents, the number of 12 accidents they have, and it comes back to 13 the same type of features, the dilegence on 14 who drives the vehicle, what do you train 15 and what procedures and practices you have 16 that the driver has to do when driving that 17 vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all 18 those things that have been talked about are 19 across all industries, really, where 20 transportation vehicles are involved, the 21 same kind of factors apply that if you 22 diligently examine those and check them 23 before you let somebody drive that vehicle, 24 they have an impact. As I say, I've been 25 paid by people to do that, to help them come 26 way with those ideas. 27 MR. WADDEN: 38 manadatory snow tires, it looks like most 39 people, a lot of people had them anyway, so 30 if we made that change, it may not make a 30 midifference, I don't know, but it may not, 31 okay? 32 MR. CAMERON: 33 MR. CAMERON: 34 A. Okay. 35 MR. CAMERON: 36 MR. WADDEN: 37 MR. CAMERON: 38 MR. CAMERON: 39 MR. CAMERON: 40 A. Okay. 41 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 42 seat belt legislation is a great example, 43 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 44 problems has been impaired driving, probably 45 still is a major issue, but I was going to 46 by accident that the manager? 47 MR. CAMERON: 48 CAMERON: 49 CAMERON: 40 CAMERON: 40 CAMERON: 40 CAMERON: 41 A. Okay. 41 CAMERON: 41 A. Okay. 41 CAMERON: 42 CAMERON: 43 CAMERON: 44 CAMERON: 45 CAMERON: 46 CAMERON: 47 CAMERON: 48 CAMERON: 49 CAMERON: 40 CAMERON: 40 CAMERON: 40 CAMERON: 41 CAMERON: 41 CAMERON: 42 CAMERON: 43 CAMERON: 44 CAMERON: 45 CAMERON: 46 CAMERON: 47 CAMERON: 48 CAMERON: 49 CAMERON: 40 CAMERON: 40 CAMERON: 40 CAMERON: 41 CAMERON: 41 CAMERON: 41 CAMERON: 42 CAMERON: 43 CAMERON: 44 CAMERON: 4	1			Ç
A. I 've been involved on a smaller scale with individual insurers, for instance the individual insurers, for instance the individual insurers, for instance the transportation companies and looking at risk. It is to reduce the accidents, the number of accidents they have, and it comes back to the same type of features, the diligence on who drives the vehicle, what do you train and what procedures and practices you have that the driver has to do when driving that the same type of features, the diligence on who drives the vehicle, all indistries, really, where the vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all industries, really, where across all industries, really, where different those and check them across all industries, really, where different those and check them across all industries, really, where different those and check them across all industries, really, where different those and check them across all industries, really, where different those and check them across all industries, really, where different those and check them across all industries, really, where different those and check them across all industries, really, where different those and check them across all industries, really, where different those and check them across all industries, really where different those and check them across all industries, really where different those and check them across all industries, really where different those and check them across all industries, really where different those and check them across all industries, really where different those and check them across and the across an	5			
individual insurers, for instance the transportation companies and looking at risk management processes to reduce the—the goal is to reduce the accidents, the number of accidents they have, and it comes back to the same type of features, the diligence on that the driver has to do when driving that who drives the vehicle, what do you train and what procedures and practices you have that the driver has to do when driving that vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are that the driver has to do when driving that vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are same kind of factors apply that if you transportation vehicles are involved, the same kind of factors apply that if you diligently examine those and check them before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come with those ideas. MR. WADDEN: Page 234 WR. WADDEN: Page 235 MR. WADDEN: A CAMERON: MR. Wadden: MR. Wadden: MR. Cameron: MR. Wadden: MR. Wadden: MR. Cameron: MR. Wadden: MR. Cameron: MR. Wadden: MR. Wadden: MR. Wadden: MR. Wadde	6			
management processes to reduce the—the goal is to reduce the accidents, the number of accidents they have, and it comes back to the who drives they here that the driver has to do when driving that whice and maintenance of the wehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where the across all industries, really, where the paid by people to do that, to help them come to the wehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where to the same kind of factors apply that if you diligently examine those and check them before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come to the wehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where to the wehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where to the wehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where to the wehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where to the went of the wehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where to the wehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where to the went of the wehicle, all things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where to the whicle, all things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where to the went of the wehicle, all things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, whore the whice that the driver has to do when the whice, all things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, whore the addiver, perfect, he's on the transor, and the wall that whice where the wall that whice where the wall that whice whice, all things that was a difference, and the wall that whice whice, and the wall that was a difference, and the wall that whice				7 7 1
management processes to reduce the—the goal is to reduce the accidents, the number of accidents they have, and it comes back to the same type of features, the diligence on the same type of features, the diligence on and what procedures and practices you have that the driver has to do when driving that that the driver has to do when driving that vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where transportation vehicles are involved, the same kind of factors apply that if you affigency to they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. WADDEN: MR. WADBEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADBEN: MR.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
is to reduce the accidents, the number of accidents they have, and it comes back to the same type of features, the diligence on who drives the vehicle, what do you train and what procedures and practices you have the them there is to do when driving that the driver has to do when driving that the driver has to do when driving that the driver has to do when driving that they're facing the same thing now with they're facing the same thing how with they're facing the same thing now with distracted driving, people with cell phones and taxi cab driver, perfect, he's on the radio, you know, oh, you got this call, that's a distraction, so I mean, how do you reduce that? I don't know, they're out there, there could be ways to assist in they are there are nowned to the thing is to change behaviour and I think they're facing the same thing now with distracted driving, people with cell phones and taxi cab driver, perfect, he's on the radio, you know, oh, you got this call, that's a distracted driving, people with they're facing the same thing now with distracted driving, people with they're facing the same they radio, and taxi cab driver, perfect, he's on the radio, you know, oh, you got this call, that's a distracted driving, probably and taxi cab driver, perfect, he's on the radio, you know, oh, you got this call, that's a distracted driving, probably and taxi cab driver, perfect, he's on the radio, you know, oh, you got this call, that's a distracted driving, probably and taxi cab driver, perfect, he's on the radio, you know, oh, you got this call, that's a distracted driving, probably and taxi cab driver, perfect, he's on the radio, yo	9	1 1		1 0
accidents they have, and it comes back to the same type of features, the diligence on who drives the vehicle, what do you train that the driver has to do when driving that vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where that the driver has to do when driving that vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where that same kind of factors apply that if you dligently examine those and check them before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: A. All right, so help me there, what in your view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a difference, I don't know, but it may not, other laws that have made an impact? MR. CAMERON: A. Well DOEN: MR. CAMERON: A. Well you've done some of those already, like seat belt laws non of these are impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to to do and it needs and or of opour mind; it thing is to do and it the thing is to do had their governments and everything else, but the thing is to doan and than thing is a down with distracted driving, people wheth thing is to don'te hydical governments and everytine all thing is to do when divine, people had they with the distracted driving, people with cell phones and tax icab driver, perfect, he's on the radio, you know, oh, you got this call, that's a distraction, so I mean, how do you reduce that? I don't know, they're out there, there could be ways to assist in that, and activities doing that reduces the number of accidents, so it's better for everybody. MR. CAMERON: Q. Okay. Sorry, I'm just	10	· · ·		
the same type of features, the diligence on who drives the vehicle, what do you train and what procedures and practices you have that the driver has to do when driving that vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where across all industries, really, where across all industries, really, where as a me kind of factors apply that if you diligently examine those and check them diligently examine those and check them paid by people to do that, to help them come and before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you for example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most okay? MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: M	11	is to reduce the accidents, the number of		through those, they're very expensive things
thing is to change behaviour and I think they re facing the same thing now with that the driver has to do when driving that vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are transportation vehicles are involved, the across all industries, really, where transportation vehicles are involved, the diligently examine those and check them before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 MR. WADDEN: Rage 234 Up with those ideas. MR. WADDEN: Rage 234 Up with those ideas. MR. WADDEN: Rage 234 Up with those ideas. MR. WADDEN: Q. All right, so help me there, what in your view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN:	12	accidents they have, and it comes back to	12	to do and it needs a lot of cooperation with
15 and what procedures and practices you have that the driver has to do when driving that to that the driver has to do when driving that 17 vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where 19 transportation vehicles are involved, the 20 transportation vehicles are involved, the 21 same kind of factors apply that if you 22 diligently examine those and check them 23 before you let somebody drive that vehicle, 24 they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come 25 may with those ideas. 2 MR. WADDEN: 2 mup with those ideas. 2 MR. WADDEN: 2 mup with those ideas. 2 MR. WADDEN: 2 mandatory snow tires, it looks like most 5 the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you 2 by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have 3 people, a lot of people had them anyway, so 10 if we made that change, it may not make a 11 difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? 20 MR. CAMERON: 18 MR. WADDEN: 19 other laws that have made an impact? 19 other laws that have made an impact? 20 MR. CAMERON: 19 other laws that have made an impact? 20 make 21 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest problems has been impaired driving, probably 25 still is a major issue, but I was going to 25 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would 25 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would 26 they for under 16, "put your belt on". Would 27 the radio, you know, oh, you got this call, that's a distraction, so I man, how do you reduce that? I don't know, they're out there, their adio; that, and stirateio	13	the same type of features, the diligence on		governments and everything else, but the
that the driver has to do when driving that vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where across all industries, really, where transportation vehicles are involved, the across all industries, really, where the manual transportation vehicles are involved, the across all industries, really, where the manual transportation vehicles are involved, the across all industries, really, where the manual transportation vehicles are involved, the across all industries, really, where the manual transportation vehicles are involved, the across all industries, really, where the manual transportation vehicles are involved, the across all industries, really, where the manual transportation vehicles are involved, the radio, you know, oh, you got this call, that's a distraction, so I mean, how do you reduce that? I don't know, they're out there, there could be ways to assist in that, and activities doing that reduces the number of accidents, so it's better for everybody. MR. WADDEN: Page 234 I up with those ideas. MR. WADDEN: Q All right, so help me there, what in your view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland, it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: A Newfoundland, obviously, and if you don't have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: A Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that — MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: A Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of	14	who drives the vehicle, what do you train		thing is to change behaviour and I think
vehicle and maintenance of the vehicle, all those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where transportation vehicles are involved, the same kind of factors apply that if you diligently examine those and check them before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 MR. WADDEN: All right, so help me there, what in your view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland to turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a fifference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDE	15	and what procedures and practices you have	15	they're facing the same thing now with
those things that have been talked about are across all industries, really, where transportation vehicles are involved, the same kind of factors apply that if you diligently examine those and check them they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come that have an impact? Page 234 MR. WADDEN: Q. All right, so help me there, what in your view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: MR.	16	that the driver has to do when driving that		distracted driving, people with cell phones
19 across all industries, really, where 20 transportation vehicles are involved, the 21 same kind of factors apply that if you 22 diligently examine those and check them 23 before you let somebody drive that vehicle, 24 they have an impact. As I say, I've been 25 paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 1	17			
transportation vehicles are involved, the same kind of factors apply that if you diligently examine those and check them before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 up with those ideas. Q. All right, so help me there, what in your view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a difference, I don't know, but it may not, other laws that have made an impact? MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR	18			radio, you know, oh, you got this call,
21 same kind of factors apply that if you diligently examine those and check them before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 1 up with those ideas. 2 MR. WADDEN: 3 Q. All right, so help me there, what in your view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland, if utruns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a lift difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? 20 MR. CAMERON: 21 A. Well you've done some of those already, like seat belt legislation is a great example, and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest problems has been impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
diligently examine those and check them before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 MR. WADDEN: Page 234 MR. WADDEN: Page 236 MR. CAMERON: A. Sure, okay, you wouldn't be able to read mine. MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: M	20	*		reduce that? I don't know, they're out
before you let somebody drive that vehicle, they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 up with those ideas. MR. WADDEN: Q. All right, so help me there, what in your view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR.	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
they have an impact. As I say, I've been paid by people to do that, to help them come Page 234 I up with those ideas. MR. WADDEN: Q. Okay. Sorry, I'm just confirming with my client on his handwriting. MR. CAMERON: He ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: A. Okay. MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: Okay Sorry, I'm just confirming with my client on his handwriting. MR. CAMERON: A. Sure, okay, you wouldn't be able to read mine. MR. WADDEN: Okay War e ame of, like we have seat belt laws in Newfoundland, obviously, and if you don't have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it din't matter. MR. CAMERON: MR. C				
Page 234	1			·
Page 234 I up with those ideas. I up with the sable to read mine. I MR. WADDEN: I have you seat belt law you're aware I have you seat belt and you're aware I have you seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. I MR. CAMERON: I MR. WADDEN: I MR. WADEN: I MR. WADEN: I MR. WA				• •
1 Up with those ideas. 2 MR. WADDEN: 3 Q. All right, so help me there, what in your 4 view are the more meaningful of the changes, 5 the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you 6 by way of example, like here in Newfoundland 7 it turns out that while we don't have 8 mandatory snow tires, it looks like most 9 people, a lot of people had them anyway, so 10 if we made that change, it may not make a 11 difference, I don't know, but it may not, 12 okay? 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 20 MR. CAMERON: 21 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 22 seat belt legislation is a great example, 23 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 24 problems has been impaired driving, probably 25 still is a major issue, but I was going to 1 Q. Okay. Sorry, I'm just confirming with my client on his handwriting. 3 MR. CAMERON: 4 A. Sure, okay, you wouldn't be able to read mine. 6 MR. WADDEN: 7 Q. Are there jurisdictions that you're aware of, like we have seat belt laws in Newfoundland, obviously, and if you don't have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: 4 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that — 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	25	paid by people to do that, to help them come	25	MR. WADDEN:
2 MR. WADDEN: 3 Q. All right, so help me there, what in your 4 view are the more meaningful of the changes, 5 the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you 6 by way of example, like here in Newfoundland 7 it turns out that while we don't have 8 mandatory snow tires, it looks like most 9 people, a lot of people had them anyway, so 10 if we made that change, it may not make a 11 difference, I don't know, but it may not, 12 okay? 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 20 MR. CAMERON: 21 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 22 seat belt legislation is a great example, 23 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 24 problems has been impaired driving, probably 25 still is a major issue, but I was going to 2 client on his handwriting. 3 MR. CAMERON: 4 A. Sure, okay, you wouldn't be able to read mine. 6 MR. WADDEN: 7 A. Sure, okay, you wouldn't be able to read mine. 6 MR. WADDEN: 7 D. Are there jurisdictions that you're aware 9 of, like we have seat belt laws in 10 have your seat belt and you're in an 11 accident, you make a claim, there's an 12 automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or read mine. 16 MR. WADDEN: 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or read mine. 18 The prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that — 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 D. A. Well you've done some of those already, like seat belt legislation is a great example, and the seat belt laws in newetourise and the changes, it is a major issue, but I was going to the vertical mine. 20 La Cl		Page 234		Page 236
Q. All right, so help me there, what in your view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a limited difference, I don't know, but it may not, like we day? MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. W	1			
view are the more meaningful of the changes, the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a difference, I don't know, but it may not, lookay? MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. Wadden a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	1			ı
the ones that have an impact? I'll tell you by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a okay? MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN: MR	3		_	
by way of example, like here in Newfoundland it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a limber of like we have seat belt laws in newfoundland, obviously, and if you don't have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: MR. WADDEN:				A. Sure, okay, you wouldn't be able to read
it turns out that while we don't have mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a if have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that – if MR. WADDEN: if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made a laim, there's an automatic reduction unless you that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that – if we made an imy		1 1		
mandatory snow tires, it looks like most people, a lot of people had them anyway, so if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made a claim, there's an accident, you make a claim, there's an accident, you make a claim, there's an if we made a claim, there's an accident, you make a claim, there's an accident, you make a claim, there's an if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made that change, it may not make a if we made a claim, there's an accident, you make a claim, there's	6			
9 people, a lot of people had them anyway, so 10 if we made that change, it may not make a 11 difference, I don't know, but it may not, 12 okay? 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 10 have your seat belt and you're in an 11 accident, you make a claim, there's an 12 automatic reduction unless you can prove 13 that it didn't matter. 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, 16 that's the leading edge of that — 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 19 in terms of when a passenger gets into a 20 MR. CAMERON: 21 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 22 seat belt legislation is a great example, 23 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 24 problems has been impaired driving, probably 25 still is a major issue, but I was going to 29 Newfoundland, obviously, and if you don't have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an 10 have your seat belt and you're in an 11 accident, you make a claim, there's an 12 automatic reduction unless you can prove 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, 16 that it didn't matter. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but 19 in terms of when a passenger gets into a 18 Law it didn't matter. 19 Law it didn't matter. 19 Law it didn't matter. 10 MR. CAMERON: 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 Law it didn't matter. 13 Law it didn't matter. 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, 16 that it didn't matter. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Levandarie manure manur	7			•
10 if we made that change, it may not make a 11 difference, I don't know, but it may not, 12 okay? 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 10 have your seat belt and you're in an 11 accident, you make a claim, there's an 12 automatic reduction unless you can prove 13 that it didn't matter. 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, 16 that's the leading edge of that — 17 WR. WADDEN: 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 19 in terms of when a passenger gets into a 20 MR. CAMERON: 20 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 21 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 22 seat belt legislation is a great example, 23 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 24 problems has been impaired driving, probably 25 still is a major issue, but I was going to 20 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 21 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 22 specific laws around the driver of the cab 23 telling the passenger, you know, unless 24 telling the passenger, you know, unless 25 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? 19 MR. CAMERON: 10 MR. WADDEN: 11 A. Well you've done some of those already, like seat belt legislation is a great example, and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest problems has been impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to lack in the road on that it didn't matter. 11 A. Wall you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. 12 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that — 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that — 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	1 -		9	Newfoundland obviously and if you don't I
12 automatic reduction unless you can prove 13 MR. CAMERON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 20 MR. CAMERON: 21 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 22 seat belt legislation is a great example, 23 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 24 problems has been impaired driving, probably 25 still is a major issue, but I was going to 12 automatic reduction unless you can prove 13 that it didn't matter. 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, 16 that's the leading edge of that — 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but 19 in terms of when a passenger gets into a 20 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 21 have to wear your seat belt or you get the 22 reduction, we don't have any particular or 23 specific laws around the driver of the cab 24 telling the passenger, you know, unless 25 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
13 MR. CAMÉRON: 14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 20 MR. CAMÉRON: 21 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 22 seat belt legislation is a great example, 23 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 24 problems has been impaired driving, probably 25 still is a major issue, but I was going to 13 that it didn't matter. 14 MR. CAMÉRON: 15 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, 16 that's the leading edge of that — 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but 19 in terms of when a passenger gets into a 20 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 21 have to wear your seat belt or you get the 22 reduction, we don't have any particular or 23 specific laws around the driver of the cab 24 telling the passenger, you know, unless 25 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	1	C ,		have your seat belt and you're in an
14 A. Okay. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 20 MR. CAMERON: 21 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 22 seat belt legislation is a great example, 23 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 24 problems has been impaired driving, probably 25 still is a major issue, but I was going to 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, 16 that's the leading edge of that — 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a 20 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 21 have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab 24 telling the passenger, you know, unless 25 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11	difference, I don't know, but it may not,	11	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an
15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 20 MR. CAMERON: 21 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 22 seat belt legislation is a great example, 23 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 24 problems has been impaired driving, probably 25 still is a major issue, but I was going to 15 A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, 16 that's the leading edge of that — 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but 19 in terms of when a passenger gets into a 20 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 21 have to wear your seat belt or you get the 22 reduction, we don't have any particular or 23 specific laws around the driver of the cab 24 telling the passenger, you know, unless 25 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay?	11 12	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove
16 Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have 17 you seen in other jurisdictions done in 18 terms of changes to rules of the road or 19 other laws that have made an impact? 10 MR. CAMERON: 11 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 12 seat belt legislation is a great example, 13 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 14 problems has been impaired driving, probably 15 still is a major issue, but I was going to 16 that's the leading edge of that — 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but 19 in terms of when a passenger gets into a 19 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 20 have to wear your seat belt or you get the 21 reduction, we don't have any particular or 22 specific laws around the driver of the cab 23 telling the passenger, you know, unless 24 that's the leading edge of that — 25 that's the leading edge of that — 26 MR. WADDEN: 27 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 28 problems have to wear your seat belt or you get the 29 problems has been impaired driving, probably 20 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON:	11 12 13	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter.
you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? MR. WADDEN: Ves, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab problems has been impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to MR. WADDEN: NR. WADDEN: 18 Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13 14	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay.	11 12 13 14	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON:
terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? MR. CAMERON: Nell you've done some of those already, like seat belt legislation is a great example, and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest problems has been impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to New Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13 14 15	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN:	11 12 13 14 15	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge,
other laws that have made an impact? MR. CAMERON: A. Well you've done some of those already, like seat belt legislation is a great example, and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest problems has been impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to 19 in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13 14 15 16	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN: Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have	11 12 13 14 15 16	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that —
MR. CAMERON: 1 A. Well you've done some of those already, like 2 seat belt legislation is a great example, 2 and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest 2 problems has been impaired driving, probably 2 still is a major issue, but I was going to 2 taxi cab, while we have the law that you 2 have to wear your seat belt or you get the 2 reduction, we don't have any particular or 2 specific laws around the driver of the cab 2 telling the passenger, you know, unless 2 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN: Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that – MR. WADDEN:
A. Well you've done some of those already, like seat belt legislation is a great example, and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest problems has been impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to 21 have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN: Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that – MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but
seat belt legislation is a great example, and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest problems has been impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to 22 reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN: Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that – MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a
and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest problems has been impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to 23 specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN: Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? MR. CAMERON:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that — MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you
problems has been impaired driving, probably still is a major issue, but I was going to 24 telling the passenger, you know, unless they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN: Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? MR. CAMERON: A. Well you've done some of those already, like	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that – MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the
still is a major issue, but I was going to 25 they're under 16, "put your belt on". Would	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN: Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? MR. CAMERON: A. Well you've done some of those already, like seat belt legislation is a great example,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that – MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN: Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? MR. CAMERON: A. Well you've done some of those already, like seat belt legislation is a great example, and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that — MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab
	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	difference, I don't know, but it may not, okay? MR. CAMERON: A. Okay. MR. WADDEN: Q. So what, in your view, changes or what have you seen in other jurisdictions done in terms of changes to rules of the road or other laws that have made an impact? MR. CAMERON: A. Well you've done some of those already, like seat belt legislation is a great example, and the seat belt laws. One of the biggest problems has been impaired driving, probably	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have your seat belt and you're in an accident, you make a claim, there's an automatic reduction unless you can prove that it didn't matter. MR. CAMERON: A. Prove otherwise, but that's on the edge, that's the leading edge of that – MR. WADDEN: Q. Yes, and that's beneficial, we assume, but in terms of when a passenger gets into a taxi cab, while we have the law that you have to wear your seat belt or you get the reduction, we don't have any particular or specific laws around the driver of the cab telling the passenger, you know, unless

Page 237 1 something like that make a difference? 2 MR. CAMERON: 3 A. It could, I believe in Ontario that the taxi 4 cab drivers, they can be charged if the 5 passenger does not have a seat belt on if 6 they are the driver of the vehicle. 7 MR. WADDEN: 8 Q. Is that right, notwithstanding any—their age 9 is not determinative of that, in terms of 10 the passenger? 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you 13 know, you can't put a seat belt on a two- year old, I think there must be exceptions 15 to that, but generally I think that's the 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some length the impact in terms of accident 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? Page 238 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, so there 9 robably isn't. What it might change is the 10 the uninsured person, uninsured for accident 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expresses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 of the whole exercise though. 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 C. HAIR: 26 C. HAIR: 27 C. Well think there the premium. 28 MR. CAMERON: 18 MR. CAMERON: 19 A. Harity sery expensive coverage. But if 29 what the cost is going to be to repair a 29 vehicle but you can't really self insure, 20 like hitting somebody, you know, what's that 21 going to cost, what's an injury cost, 22 there's too much risk, right. 23 MR. CAMERON: 24 CHAIR: 25 CHAIR: 26 CHAIR: 27 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 28 SCIYNN: 29 Q. Thene was a copy of a slideshow presentation 29 the uninsured pre
2 MR. CAMERON: 3 A. It could, I believe in Ontario that the taxi 4 cab drivers, they can be charged if the 5 passenger does not have a seat belt on if 6 they are the driver of the vehicle. 7 MR. WADDEN: 8 Q. Is that right, notwithstanding any—their age 9 is not determinative of that, in terms of 10 the passenger? 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you 13 know, you can't put a seat belt on a two- 14 year old, I think there must be exceptions 15 to that, but generally I think that's the 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some 10 length the impact in terms of 20 length the impact in terms of 21 we're the only province where it's not 22 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report, the taxis? 25 the taxis? 26 MR. WADDEN: 27 A. Well I think there must be exceptions 28 to that, but generally I think that's the 29 rule. 20 length the impact in terms of accident 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? 2 Page 238 2 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits, as of the the impact in terms of 10 benefits, and you know, what has on the very expensive — 2 collision. I think and the a very expensive — 3 a very expensive — 4. Yeah, it's very expensive coverage. But if 9 Or tory and reduce the premium. 4 NR. CAMERON: 4 Yeah, it's very expensive coverage. 5 NR. WADDEN: 5 Or they and reduce the premium. 6 NR. CAMERON: 8 A. Yeah, it's very expensive overage. 8 NR. CAMERON: 9 A. Thank you can 'Terally sold surface a vehicle but you can 'Treally sold solf insure that, you know, what the cos
2 MR. CAMERON: 3 A. It could, I believe in Ontario that the taxi 4 cab drivers, they can be charged if the 5 passenger does not have a seat belt on if 6 they are the driver of the vehicle. 7 MR. WADDEN: 8 Q. Is that right, notwithstanding any—their age 9 is not determinative of that, in terms of 10 the passenger? 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you 13 know, you can't put a seat belt on a two- year old, I think there must be exceptions 14 year old, I think there must be exceptions 15 to that, but generally I think that's the 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some 10 length the impact in terms of 20 length the impact in terms of 21 we're the only province where it's not 22 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits, so there 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits, as you know, are not 17 CQ. See you in the morning. 18 MR. CAMERON: 19 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 20 CIAIR: 21 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 22 you everybody. What's the plan for 23 tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 24 CHAIR: 25 Q. See you in the morning. 26 CHAIR: 27 Q. See you in the morning. 28 MS. GLYNN: 39 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 31 that's a small, relatively small component 31 the uninsured person, uninsured for accident 32 the unit of the whole exercise though. 31 That's a small, relatively small component 31 the uninsured per
3 A. It could, I believe in Ontario that the taxi 4 cab drivers, they can be charged if the 5 passenger does not have a seat belt on if 6 they are the driver of the vehicle. 7 MR. WADDEN: 8 Q. Is that right, notwithstanding any—their age 9 is not determinative of that, in terms of 10 the passenger? 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you 13 know, you can't put a seat belt on a two- 14 year old, I think there must be exceptions 15 to that, but generally I think that's the 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some 19 compulsory here and you went into some 20 length the impact in terms of accident 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mand, you know, it makes sense, really. It's 4 a very expensive — 5 MR. WADDEN: 8 A. Yeah, it's very expensive coverage. But if 9 you can afford to self insure that, you know what the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure; like hirting somebody, you know, what's that going to cost, what's an injury cost, Here's too much risk, right. MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not compulsory here and you went into some 19 compulsory here and you went into some 20 length the impact in terms of a characteristic in relation to cabs in your report, 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mand, you know, it makes esense, really. MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: A. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. COMMISSIONER OXFORD: Q. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. COMMISSIONER OXFORD: Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank Page 240 We start with the presentation from IBC at 9:00. CHAIR: Q. See you in the morning. MS. GLYNN: Q. See you in the morning. MS. GLYNN: Q. See you in the morning. MS. GLYNN: Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation of the whole exercise though. 14 CHAIR: 15 A. Okay, tha
4 a very expensive — 5 passenger does not have a seat belt on if they are the driver of the vehicle. 7 MR. WADDEN: 8 Q. Is that right, notwithstanding any—their age is not determinative of that, in terms of the passenger? 10 the passenger? 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you lass know, you can't put a seat belt on a two-year old, I think there must be exceptions to that, but generally I think that's the rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not logournellength the impact in terms of accident benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? 1 MR. CAMERON: 1 MR. WADDEN: 2 O. All right, those are our questions, thank you. 2 CHAIR: 2 O. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 2 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 2 No questions. 2 CHAIR: 2 No Questions. 2 CHAIR: 2 We start with the presentation from IBC at you everybody. What's the plan for tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. See you in the morning. 4 MR. CAMERON: 5 MR. WADDEN: 6 A. Yeah, it's very expensive coverage. But if you can afford to self insure that, you know what the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can 'treally self insure, like hitting somebody, you know, what's that going to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. 6 MR. WADDEN: 1 MR. CAMERON: 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 O. All right, those are our questions, thank you. 2 CHAIR: 2 O. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 2 O. Thank you wery much, Mr. Cameron and thank you everybody. What's the plan for tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. See you in the morning. 5 MR. CAMERON: 6 A. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank you everybody. What's the plan for tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 7 MR. GAMERON: 8 O. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank you everybody. What's the plan for tomorrow, Ms. Glynn?
5
they are the driver of the vehicle. MR. WADDEN: Region of determinative of that, in terms of is not determinative of that, in terms of the passenger? MR. CAMERON: Region of determinative of that, in terms of the passenger? MR. CAMERON: Region of determinative of that, in terms of the passenger? MR. CAMERON: Region of determinative of that, in terms of the passenger? MR. CAMERON: Region of determinative of that, in terms of the passenger? MR. CAMERON: Region of determinative of that, in terms of the passenger? MR. CAMERON: Region of determinative of that, in terms of that, in terms of the passenger? MR. CAMERON: Region of cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. MR. WADDEN: Region of determinative of that, in terms of the possenger? MR. CAMERON: Region of dot self insure that, you know what the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure, that, you can afford to self insure that, you know what the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure that, you know what the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure that, you know what the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure that, you know what the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure, that is a like hitting somebody, you know, what's that going to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: Region the passenger? MR. CAMERON: Region to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. MR. WADDEN: MR. CAMERON: Region to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. MR. CAMERON: Region to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. MR. CAMERON: Region to cost, what's an injury cost. There's too much risk, right. MR. CAMERON: Region to cost, what's an injury cost. There's too much risk, right. MR. CAMERON: Region to cost, what's an injury cost. There's too much risk, right. MR. CAMERO
7 MR. WADDEN: 8 Q. Is that right, notwithstanding any—their age before the passenger? 10 MR. CAMERON: 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you last the cost in going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure, like hitting somebody, you know, what's that going to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. 15 to that, but generally I think that's the rule. 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not compulsory here and you went into some length the impact in terms of accident change anything in your report, we're the only province where it's not mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 Well I think there are some exceptions, you like hitting somebody, you know, what's that going to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Hanak you. 2 All right, those are our questions, thank you. 2 CHAIR: 2 Q. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 2 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 3 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 4 Page 238 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had purchased accident benefits, so there accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits paid against the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of the whole exercise though. 7 That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 8 MR. CAMERON: 18 Q. And accident benefits as you know, what's that going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure that, you know what the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure that, you know, what's that going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure that, you know, what's that going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure that, you know, what's that going to cost, what's an injury cost.
8 Q. Is that right, notwithstanding any—their age is not determinative of that, in terms of the passenger? 10 MR. CAMERON: 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you is know, you can't put a seat belt on a two-law year old, I think there must be exceptions to that, but generally I think that's the rule. 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not compulsory here and you went into some length the impact in terms of accident benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? Page 238 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can afford to self insure, which is what the cost is going to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. MR. CAMERON: 10 what the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure, like hitting somebody, you know, what's that going to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. MR. CAMERON: 10 What it might chose are our questions, thank you. 11 Wellou Call it self insure, like hitting somebody, you know, what's that going to cost, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. MR. CAMERON: 10 WR. CAMERON: 11 WR. WADDEN: 12 We're the only province where it's not computation to cabs in your report, would that change it's not mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that change is the taxis? 19 WR. CAMERON: 20 Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 21 We're the only very much, Mr. Cameron and thank Page 240 22 We start with the presentation from IBC at tomorrow, Ms. Glynn: 23 MS. GLYNN: 24 CHAIR: 25 WR. CAMERON: 26 Wastart with the presentation from IBC at that has been circulated to all the parties. 27 There was a copy of a slideshow presentation
9 is not determinative of that, in terms of the passenger? 10 10 What the cost is going to be to repair a vehicle but you can't really self insure, like hitting somebody, you know, what's that going to cost, what's an injury cost, there's to much risk, right. 15 what's an injury cost, there's to much risk, right. 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not compulsory here and you went into some length the impact in terms of accident benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 18 MR. CAMERON: 20 CHAIR: 21 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 19 MR. CAMERON: 24 Change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? 26 Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can thereby a client benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can the uninsured for accident benefits, so there benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 CHAIR: 25 CHAIR: 26 CHAIR: 27 CHAIR: 28 CHAIR: 29 OO. 29 OO. 20
10 the passenger? 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you lassed know, you can't put a seat belt on a two-year old, I think there must be exceptions to that, but generally I think that's the rule. 15 to that, but generally I think that's the rule. 16 manulatory. 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not compulsory here and you went into some length the impact in terms of accident benefits in relation to cabs in your report, we're the only province where it's not mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 19 Page 238 1 MR. CAMERON: 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, we're the only province where it's not change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 10 MR. CAMERON: 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, we're the only province where it's not change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 10 MR. CAMERON: 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, we're the only province where it's not change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 11 MR. CAMERON: 22 CHAIR: 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 12 Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 23 Q. No questions. 24 CHAIR: 25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 26 Page 238 27 Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 27 Page 240 28 We start with the presentation from IBC at 5 9:00. 29 CHAIR: 20 CHAIR: 21 CHAIR: 22 CHAIR: 23 CHAIR: 24 CHAIR: 25 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 29 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 29 There was a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though.
11 MR. CAMÉRON: 12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you 13 know, you can't put a seat belt on a two-14 year old, I think there must be exceptions 14 to that, but generally I think that's the 15 to that, but generally I think that's the 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some length the impact in terms of accident 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? Page 238 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, would that 2 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though.
12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you know, you can't put a seat belt on a two-year old, I think there must be exceptions to that, but generally I think that's the rule.
12 A. Well I think there are some exceptions, you know, you can't put a seat belt on a two-year old, I think there must be exceptions to that, but generally I think that's the rule.
13 know, you can't put a seat belt on a two- year old, I think there must be exceptions 15 to that, but generally I think that's the 16 rule. 17 MR WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some 20 length the impact in terms of accident 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? Page 238 1 MR CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits, you can 9 subrogate for accident benefits, paid against 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 Of the whole exercise though. 13 going to cst, what's an injury cost, there's too much risk, right. MR WADDEN: 14 MR WADDEN: 15 MR WADDEN: 16 Q. All right, those are our questions, thank 17 you. 18 MR. CAMERON: 19 All right, those are our questions, thank 17 you. 20 CHAIR: 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 22 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 23 Q. No questions. 24 CHAIR: 25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 24 tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 25 MS. GLYNN: 26 CHAIR: 27 Q. See you in the morning. 28 MS. GLYNN: 29 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you.
14 year old, I think there must be exceptions 15 to that, but generally I think that's the 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some 20 length the impact in terms of accident 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits paid against 9 the uninsured person, uninsured for accident 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 there's too much risk, right. 15 MR. WADDEN: 17 WR. CAMERON: 18 MR. CAMERON: 19 A. Thank you. 20 CHAIR: 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 22 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 23 Q. No questions. 24 CHAIR: 25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 26 Page 238 27 Vou everybody. What's the plan for 28 to morrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 5 9:00. 6 CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation 10 that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you.
15 to that, but generally I think that's the rule. 16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some 20 length the impact in terms of accident 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits paid against 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 of the whole exercise though. 15 MR. WADDEN: 16 Q. All right, those are our questions, thank you. 17 you. 18 MR. CAMERON: 19 A. Thank you. 19 CHAIR: 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 22 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 23 Q. No questions. 24 CHAIR: 25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank Page 240 26 You everybody. What's the plan for 27 tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 27 MS. GLYNN: 28 G. Thank you in the morning. 29 We start with the presentation from IBC at 29 you. 29 CHAIR: 21 Q. Thank you in the morning. 29 We start with the presentation from IBC at 29 you. 20 CHAIR: 21 Q. Thank you wery much, Mr. Cameron and thank Page 240 22 We start with the presentation from IBC at 39 you. 29 CHAIR: 21 Q. Thank you in the morning. 30 MS. GLYNN: 31 MR. CAMERON: 32 Q. Thank you in the morning. 32 Q. No questions. 32 Q. No questions. 32 Q. See you in the morning. 33 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 39 you everybody. 4 Q. See you in the morning. 4 MR. CAMERON: 10 MR. CAMERON: 11 A. Thank you. 12 Q. Thank you. 13 Q. CHAIR: 14 MR. CAMERON: 15 MR. CAMERON: 16 Q. See you in the morning. 18 MS. GLYNN: 19 Q. There was a copy of a slides
16 rule. 17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some 20 length the impact in terms of accident 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? Page 238 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits paid against 9 the uninsured person, uninsured for accident 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 of the whole exercise though. 16 Q. All right, those are our questions, thank you. 17 you. 18 MR. CAMERON: 19 A. Thank you. 20 CHAIR: 21 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 22 you everybody. What's the plan for tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 9:00. 5 CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 10 It should be in your email box. 11 A. Okay, thank you. 12 CHAIR: 23 Q. No questions. 24 CHAIR: 25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank Page 240 You everybody. What's the plan for tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 1 thank and 10 that has been circulated to all the parties. 10 It should be in your email box. 11 A. Okay, thank you.
17 MR. WADDEN: 18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not 19 compulsory here and you went into some 20 length the impact in terms of accident 21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits paid against 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 of the whole exercise though. 17 you. 18 MR. CAMERON: 19 A. Thank you. 20 CHAIR: 21 Q. Thank you wery wadden. 22 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 23 Q. No questions. 24 CHAIR: 25 Q: Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 25 Vou everybody. What's the plan for 27 tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 5 9:00. 3 CHAIR: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 5 9:00. 4 CHAIR: 5 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 24 CHAIR: 25 Q: Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 26 Vou everybody. What's the plan for 28 tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 10 It should be in your email box. 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 A. Because everything we looked at they had 29 tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you.
18 Q. And accident benefits, as you know, are not compulsory here and you went into some length the impact in terms of accident benefits in relation to cabs in your report, we're the only province where it's not mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had purchased accident benefits, so there probably isn't. What it might change is the time spent on the subrogation if they accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits, poundare long accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and lexical expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 18 MR. CAMERON: 19 A. Thank you. CHAIR: 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 22 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 23 Q. No questions. 24 CHAIR: 25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank Page 240 You everybody. What's the plan for tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 9:00. 6 CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 10 It should be in your email box. 11 MR. CAMERON: 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
19
length the impact in terms of accident benefits in relation to cabs in your report, we're the only province where it's not mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? Page 238 MR. CAMERON: A. Because everything we looked at they had purchased accident benefits, so there probably isn't. What it might change is the time spent on the subrogation if they accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits paid against subrogate for accident benefits paid against the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and claims take up a lot of time, I think a
21 benefits in relation to cabs in your report, 22 we're the only province where it's not 23 mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that 24 change anything in your report in terms of 25 the taxis? Page 238 1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits paid against 9 the uninsured person, uninsured for accident 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 of the whole exercise though. 21 Q. Thank you, Mr. Wadden. 22 COMMISSIONER OXFORD: 23 Q. No questions. 24 CHAIR: 25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank 26 CHAIR: 27 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 9:00. 28 GLYNN: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 9:00. 4 Q. See you in the morning. 4 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. See you in the morning. 5 MS. GLYNN: 6 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 10 It should be in your email box. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
we're the only province where it's not mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 1 MR. CAMERON:
mandatory. If it was mandatory, would that change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? Page 238 MR. CAMERON: A. Because everything we looked at they had purchased accident benefits, so there probably isn't. What it might change is the time spent on the subrogation if they accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits paid against the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of licitation benefits, as small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. Page 238 CHAIR: you everybody. What's the plan for tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? MS. GLYNN: Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 9:00. CHAIR: Q. See you in the morning. MS. GLYNN: Q. See you in the morning. MS. GLYNN: Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. It should be in your email box. MR. CAMERON: A. Because everything we looked at they had tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? MS. GLYNN: Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 9:00. CHAIR: Q. See you in the morning. MS. GLYNN: Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. It should be in your email box. MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: MR. CAMERON: A. Okay, thank you.
change anything in your report in terms of the taxis? 24
the taxis? 25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank
the taxis? 25 Q. Thank you very much, Mr. Cameron and thank
1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits paid against 9 the uninsured person, uninsured for accident 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 of the whole exercise though. 1 you everybody. What's the plan for 2 tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 5 9:00. 6 CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation 10 that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
1 MR. CAMERON: 2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits paid against 9 the uninsured person, uninsured for accident 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 of the whole exercise though. 1 you everybody. What's the plan for 2 tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 5 9:00. 6 CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation 10 that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
2 A. Because everything we looked at they had 3 purchased accident benefits, so there 4 probably isn't. What it might change is the 5 time spent on the subrogation if they 6 accident benefits, if the other vehicle does 7 not have accident benefits, you can 8 subrogate for accident benefits paid against 9 the uninsured person, uninsured for accident 10 benefits, and you know, those kinds of 11 claims take up a lot of time, I think and 12 expenses, so they could get rid of those. 13 That's a small, relatively small component 14 of the whole exercise though. 2 tomorrow, Ms. Glynn? 3 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 9 9:00. 6 CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation 10 that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
purchased accident benefits, so there probably isn't. What it might change is the time spent on the subrogation if they accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits paid against the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 3 MS. GLYNN: 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 9:00. 6 CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
probably isn't. What it might change is the time spent on the subrogation if they accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits paid against the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 4 Q. We start with the presentation from IBC at 9:00. 6 CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
time spent on the subrogation if they accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits paid against the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 5 9:00. CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. It should be in your email box. MR. CAMERON: A. Okay, thank you. CHAIR:
accident benefits, if the other vehicle does not have accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits paid against the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 6 CHAIR: 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
not have accident benefits, you can subrogate for accident benefits paid against the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 7 Q. See you in the morning. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
subrogate for accident benefits paid against the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 8 MS. GLYNN: 9 Q. There was a copy of a slideshow presentation that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
the uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. The uninsured person, uninsured for accident benefits, and you know, those kinds of that has been circulated to all the parties. It should be in your email box. MR. CAMERON: A. Okay, thank you. CHAIR:
benefits, and you know, those kinds of claims take up a lot of time, I think and expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 10 that has been circulated to all the parties. 11 It should be in your email box. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
claims take up a lot of time, I think and expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 11
expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
expenses, so they could get rid of those. That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 12 MR. CAMERON: 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
That's a small, relatively small component of the whole exercise though. 13 A. Okay, thank you. 14 CHAIR:
14 of the whole exercise though. 14 CHAIR:
1 to χ , then you everyous,
16 Q. Yeah. Did most taxis, I know this may not 16
have been within your mandate, but I'm 17 Upon conclusion at 1:16 p.m.
18 wondering did you notice did most of the 18
1 10 toxic or the claims that you leaded at 1 10
19 taxis or the claims that you looked at 19
20 involve taxis that had all the coverages, A, 20
20 involve taxis that had all the coverages, A, 20 21 B, C, D? 21
20 involve taxis that had all the coverages, A, 20 21 B, C, D? 21 22 MR. CAMERON: 22
20 involve taxis that had all the coverages, A, 20 21 B, C, D? 21 22 MR. CAMERON: 22 23 A. Well, I mean, they had accident benefits, 23
20 involve taxis that had all the coverages, A, 20 21 B, C, D? 21 22 MR. CAMERON: 22